

REDGOAT TO WHITE FLEECE

OUR BARNES FAMILY STORY

OVER 725 INDIVIDUALS DATING FROM 1788 TO 2006



COMPILED 2006

**BY ELNA CHAPMAN
213 BURROWYE CRESCENT
KEILOR.**

**THIS HISTORY HAS BEEN PUT TOGETHER WITH
THE THOUGHT THAT THE LIFE OF OUR
ANCESTORS NOT BE LOST IN THE PASSING
YEARS. IF ONLY WE HAD TALKED TO OUR
PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS MANY YEARS
AGO WE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GO INTO
MORE DETAIL. I HOPE YOU HAVE PLEASURE
READING THIS VERY SMALL CONTRIBUTION IN
KEEPING THEIR STORY ALIVE FOR LATER
GENERATIONS TO READ.**

INDEX

PART A

Foreword

Compiler's Note

Origin of the Family Name 'Barnes'

Generations Chart

Birth Places of UK Ancestors

Brief History of Port Arthur, Tasmania

Deniliquin - The Town's Beginnings

PART B

**Generations and Related
Information**

PART C

Supplementary Information

.....

**REDGOAT
TO
WHITE FLEECE**

OUR BARNES FAMILY STORY

PART A

**FOREWORD
COMPILER'S NOTE
ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME 'BARNES'
GENERATIONS CHART
BIRTH PLACES OF UK ANCESTORS
BRIEF HISTORY OF PORT ARTHUR
DENILIQUIN- THE TOWN'S BEGINNINGS**

FORE WORD

*The drover's life has pleasures that the townsfolk never know and
the bush has friends to meet him, and their friendly voices greet him
in the murmur of the breezes and the river on its bars
and he sees the vision splendid of the sunlit plains extended
and at night the wondrous glory of the everlasting stars*

Extract from CLANCY of the OVERFLOW
A.B.(Banjo)PATERSON . 1864- 1941

These words from 'Clancy of the Overflow' established the spirit of the Riverina at the time when the Barnes ancestors were making their significant contribution to the development of the region and to Australia as a Nation.

Australian history is dotted with accounts of significant events which are still featured in school curriculums. The activities of some of the Barnes Ancestry align with many Australian historical events.

Andrew Barnes, later known as Thomas Andrew Barnes(1), was born in Bedfordshire, England in 1817. He came to Australia in 1838 as member of the 51st. Regiment, supervising convict lads being transported to Tasmania, on the ship "Minerva".

He married an Elizabeth House in 1844 in Hobart. Elizabeth was related to the House family from Stanley, one of whom was a victim of a murder committed by two bushrangers, Bradley and O'Connor. This unfortunate incident occurred in 1864 and was well documented at the time. Elizabeth and Andrew had a son Thomas Andrew (11) and it is he who crossed from Tasmania to Australia with his wife Sarah(nee Dawson) and 2 children in 1873.

From this point on, the activities of the Barnes family were mainly centred on the Deniliquin Region. They were involved in many community activities including in the early days transporting supplies to the various outlying stations using horse drawn wagons. Many of the Barnes family were drovers operating in Northern Victoria, through New South Wales to the Queensland border and beyond. They were heavily engaged in sheep dealing particularly during the heady days of the Wool-Boom after the end of the second World War.

Deniliquin is still the home to many Barnes family descendants. Various plaques and records held in the town are reminders of the contributions made by the early family members.

The chronology of these elements of the history of the Barnes family in Australia led to the selection of the title "RED COAT TO WHITE FLEECE".

COMPILER'S NOTE

Preparing a family history is a process involving the gathering of information, compiling and correlating such information in a fashion which ensures, as far as possible, that it is a factual account. The final stage is presentation, and in this case I have tried to depart from simply presenting a list of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Instead have added various items of memorabilia with the intention of conveying an understanding of the incidents and events which were an integral part of the life of our ancestors.

Gathering information for the Barnes story involved spending many hours in libraries and other institutions sifting through microfilm, hard-copy and micro-fiche records. With the introduction of computers, the task became much easier requiring only sorting through information recorded on disks and Internet sites. The "Family Tree Maker" Program was used to create family group sheets and descendant charts for each different generation. This program is rather clever in that it picks up and warns if something stupid is included like having a child born years after the mother had died. There are 725 individuals listed in the Barnes Family component of this program.

I have attempted to ensure accuracy with the records but authenticity cannot be assured one hundred percent because of the errors that invariably creep in as translations and transposition of records has occurred over the years.

The following gives a snapshot of how, having obtained Thomas Andrew (111)'s marriage certificate which stated he was born in Overton, Tasmania, (later to be found to be Stanley), prompted a search of the Tasmanian records held in the Victorian State Library. This search found the marriage of his parents Thomas Andrew Barnes and Sarah Dawson and also his grandparents Andrew Barnes and Elizabeth House. This led to the discovery that Andrew was a soldier in the 51st Regiment at the time his son Alfred Philip was born at Hobart in 1844. From here, army payment records covering his service time in Tasmania were located on the Australian Joint Copying Project. The records showed Andrews' birth place as Bedfordshire, England and listed both his enlistment and discharge dates.

In search of further information I made contact with House family members via the internet which led to a very pleasant visit to Tasmania to meet with Olva and Lyle House who live at Forest near Stanley. Lyle is descended from Jonathan House, brother of Elizabeth Barnes nee House. Jonathan, Elizabeth and their sister Suzannah came to Launceston in 1841 on the ship "Arabian". I was shown the "Stagg House Farm" homestead where the incident occurred with the bushrangers in 1864. Of course, it was very derelict as it is 140 years old.

Olva gave me a copy of the front page from a bible which was given to Jonathon by his church rector at the time of his departure from England.

The inscription reads -

*Jonathan House
Mar.11.1841*

*Frampton Cotterell near Bristol, Gloucestershire
The gift of his Rector before he left the place of his
Nativity to go to Launceston Van Dieman's Land.*

This was all helpful in establishing the origins of our Australian House family. From this information I was able to search English Parish Records and go back to find the origin of our ancestor Elizabeth House.

In 2003 while on a trip to England to visit my daughter Jill and her family, I went to the town of Bedford and saw the church of St Paul where Andrew Barnes (1) was christened in 1817. It is a beautiful church built right in the town square and towering over the whole area. Whilst in Bedford I also visited St Cuthbert's Church, where Elias and Mary Barnes, Andrews(1)'s parents, were married. The experience in visiting these places was most satisfying. Being significant reminders of our beginnings photographs of these churches appear later in the history.

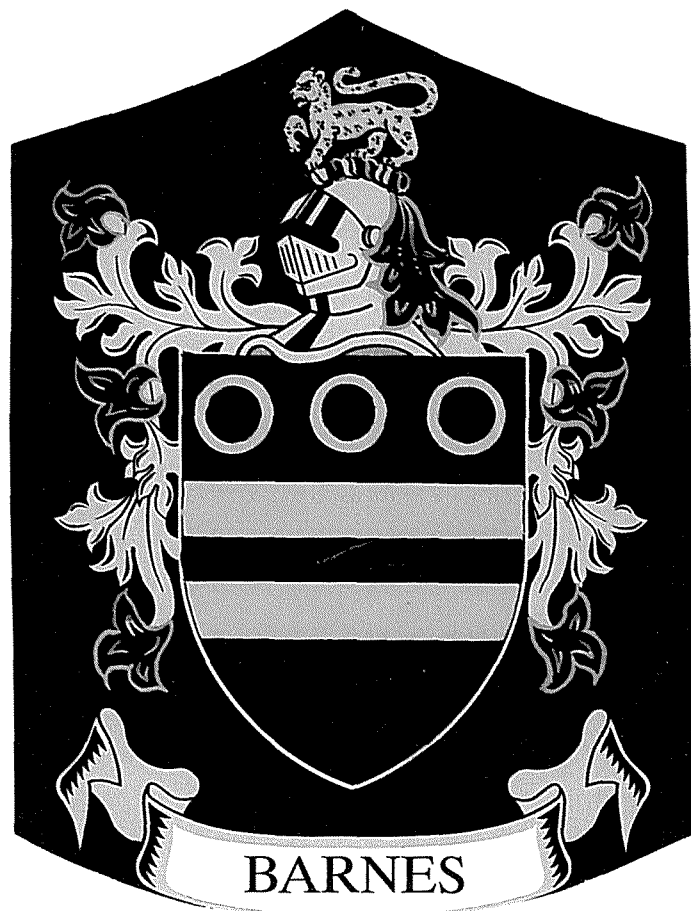
Many people have contributed to the preparation of this family history, especially Pat Hunt who provided many photographs and information. To them, I wish to acknowledge their efforts and to offer my thanks .

ELNA CHAPMAN(nee Barnes)

THE ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME

BARNES

The use of surnames appears to have started in about the year 1000, and introduced to the British Isles by the Normans during the 11th Century. They were a way of further indentifying people, and were usually patronymic (eg. John son of Richard), local (eg. John by the Brook), occupational (eg. John the Smith), or a nick name (eg. John the little).

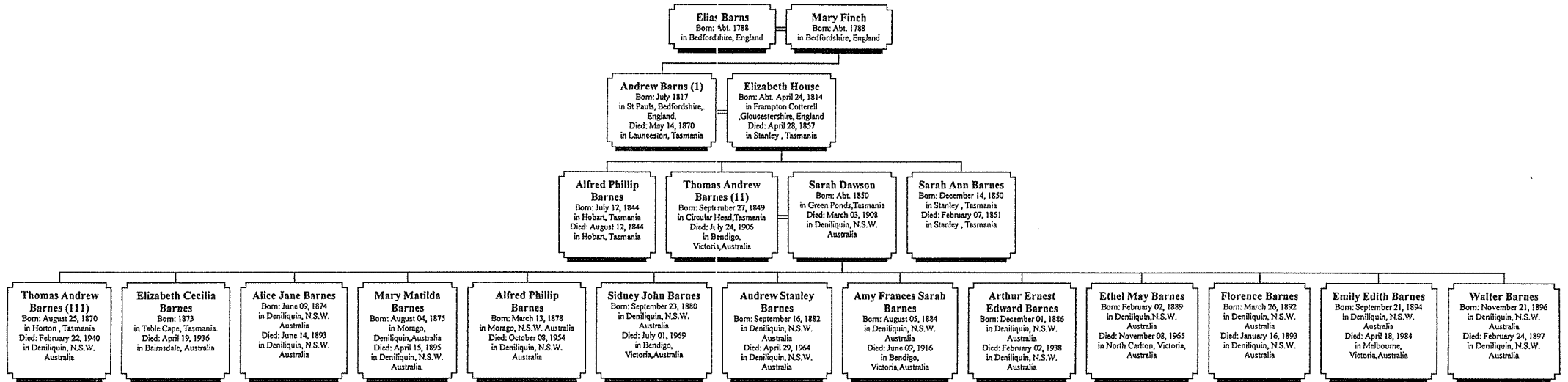


Early records of this name include Phillip de Bernes and Peter del Bernes, both listed in the Subsidy rolls in Derbyshire 1327.

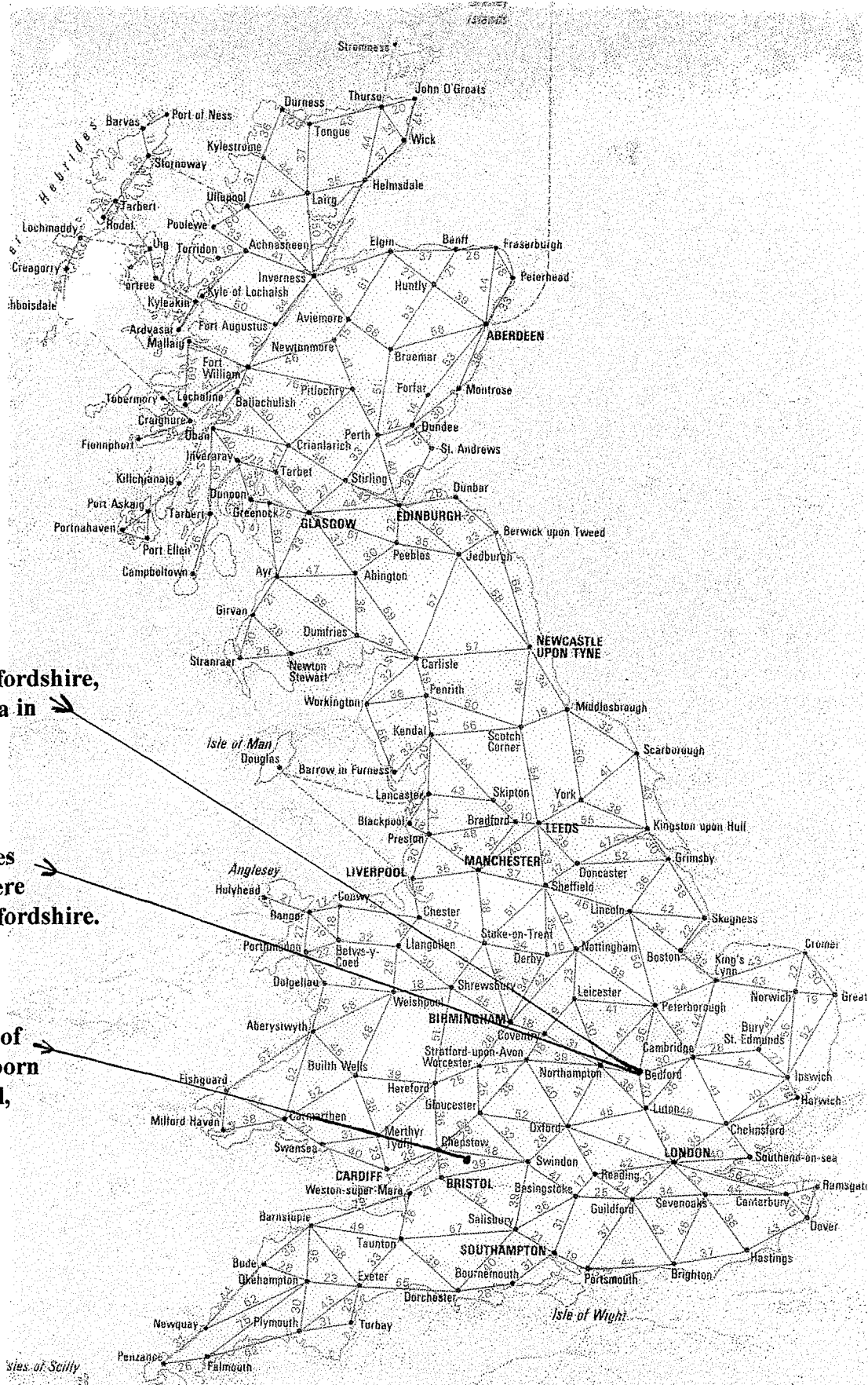
It is a local name, meaning "resident near or worker at the barns". In those times, a barn was the usual term for a barley house. It could also be a local name from the town of Barnes in Surrey.

It is the family name of the Barons Gorell.

Direct Descendants of Elias Barnes



BIRTH PLACES OF U.K. ANCESTORS.



Andrew Barnes was born in Bedford, Bedfordshire, and came to Tasmania in 1838

Elias and Mary Barnes parents of Andrew were born in Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Elizabeth House wife of Andrew Barnes was born in Frampton Cotterell, Gloucestershire.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF PORT ARTHUR, TASMANIA

**Private Andrew Barnes of the 51st Regiment was a
Guard at Port Arthur from 1838 to 1844**

**Port Arthur, Tasmania was once a home to over
12,500 convicts. It provided the severest form of
punishment for difficult prisoners from England and
Australia during the period 1830 to 1853.**

Port Arthur is situated in the South eastern corner of Tasmania on the Tasman Peninsula. It is Australia's most significant convict heritage having a history of punishment for difficult prisoners. Van Diemens Land (Tasmania as it is known today) became home to approximately half the convicts shipped from England to Australia.

England, as the mother country of Australia, decided to use Tasmania as a place to gaoil their difficult prisoners. The gaols in England were over populated and were taking up too much of its countries resources. Due to Englands poor economy and its high unemployment rates, the amount of crime was increasing. Therefore, England wanted to make a statement to the public that if you committed a crime, you would be punished severely.

Port Arthurs history began in 1830 when approximately 150 convicts were first transported to the Peninsula to chop trees and to erect the rough timber and bark huts that were the first buildings in the area.

Initially, Port Arthur was intended to be just a timber sawing station where severe punishment would be inflicted on its prisoners. When coal was dicovered, and the value of the Peninsula increased, chain gangs of convicts were set up to provide raw materials for the growing settlement. With rough seas surrounding the Peninsula, there was only one way convicts could escape which was via Eaglehawk Neck, which is a thin strip of land that joins the Tasman Peninsula and provides a possible link to the mainland of Australia. Here on Eaglehawk Neck savage dogs were situated along the shore to deter any attempt to escape.

In winter, Port Arthur is a wet, cold, and dismal place caused by the Arctic winds that cut through to your bones. Prisons were erected by the prisoners, with each brick individually handmade. Each cell contained enough space for a narrow bed and room to open the locked door. At any one time, accommodation was provided for 1200 convicts.

Difficult prisoners were held in solitary confinement for up to 12 months at a time. The prisoner would have no contact with anyone, and on his 1 hour daily exercise he was released from his cell with a hood over his head so he could not have eye contact with the prison officer. The prisoner would also have to wear padding on his feet so that no noise was created.

In total 12,500 convicts passed through Port Arthur between 1830 and 1853. Those that died were buried on the Isle of the Dead where nearly 2,000 convicts and free people are buried. The free people included soldiers, officials and their families. Conditions for the convicts were extremely harsh, contrasting with the relatively easy lives of the officers and their families. Exploring the historic site of Port Arthur, it is hard to imagine that prisons in England were less favourable. With moss growing on the insides of the cells and only a thin blanket to use for warmth, many convicts who managed to survive these harsh conditions, eventually became part of the population of the state of Tasmania.

Port Arthur Guards.



DENILIQVIN

THE TOWNS BEGINNINGS

Deniliquin has been the centre of the Barnes family dating back to 1873 when Thomas Andrew with his wife, Sarah, and their two children crossed from Stanley Tasmania to settle in Deniliquin.

Hence, the following resume of the town's early history is relevant.

In 1842 Benjamin Boyd arrived in Australia and commissioned Augustus Morris, a young station owner, to seek new country extending his Banks pastoral interests into the Riverina. He set up the head station of the "Deniliquin" run in the present site of Mundiwa Homestead which is four miles upstream from the present town of Deniliquin.

Morris claims he named the town after the 'nomenclature of the black people'. One of Boyds men later stated it was a corruption of the name of the chief of the local tribe 'Denlakoon'. He was 6'4" high and built like an ox. Around 1845, the first Inn, 'The Wanderer' was named by Boyd after his ship. The North Deniliquin school was erected on the site of the former Wanderer Inn.

(Benjamin Boyd was a pioneer adventurer who gained fame for his business schemes during the early part of Australia's development. He was born in Scotland in 1796. In 1840, he decided to start trading in Australia. He founded the Royal Bank of Australia, and, as the Banks' representative having landed in Sydney in 1842. By 1844 he was one of the largest squatters and traders in the colony. He built his own port called, 'Boyd Town' on Twofold Bay near Eden.)

In 1847 Doctor Coward set up huts on the South side of the river on the island formed by the junction of the Tarangile Creek and the Edward River. Traffic passed on either side of the island according to the season. With the high river, the punt operated from the nearby Western side whilst with a low river, a ford was located to the North. The island sanctuary was developed on this site.

In 1848 a surveyor, Thomas Townsend, was employed to layout the town of Deniliquin based on the Edward River stock crossing. The streets of the town were named by Townsend.

The streets to the North of the town -

Augustus	-	Morris Augustus took up the Deniliquin run for Benjamin Boyd
Charles	-	King Charles
Victoria	-	Queen Victoria
Fitzroy	-	Governor at the time
Albert	-	Prince Albert
Robinson	-	Partner of Benjamin Boyd
Browning	-	Robert Browning
Wanderer	-	Boyds' yacht
Pound	-	led to Pound
lagoon	-	near lagoon
River	-	along the river

The streets to the South of the town-

Charlotte	-	Queen Charlotte
George	-	King George
Poictier, Harfleur, Cressy	-	battles in France in the 13th & 15th centuries
Henry	-	King Henry
Russell	-	English dignitary
Butler	-	English dignitary
Macauley	-	Macauley poems
Napier	-	Lord Napier
Wellington	-	Duke of Wellington
Junction	-	where main roads branched to Echuca

(Some of these names have changed from the original.

In 1861, a free-bridge was erected across the river at the rear of the Wanderer Inn. This was in turn replaced by a National Toll bridge until 1896 when a second bridge was opened alongside.

The first house in the town was a two-bedroom slab hut set up as a store for Henry Wyse in 1850. He later secured the first official Post Office for his store.

For the following five years a cow yard attached to the rear of Wyse's store contained a large log to which drunks, thieves, forgers and murderers alike were chained. This practice caused a scandal in government circles and caused the appointment of a Police Magistrate, Mr John Kelly, and the erection of the first gaol in 1856.

Until the arrival of John Kelly, as a magistrate, irregular sittings of the court took place at one of the four Inns. The original Court House was built and replaced by a newer one in 1861. It was located on the site presently occupied by the A.N.Z Bank.

A large brick goal was erected at the rear of the newer Court House in 1864. Three hangings and one flogging are known to have taken place within its walls. This goal was demolished in 1966.

The inception of the Council occurred in 1868. At this stage there was eleven hotels in Deniliquin. A Municipal election was held in 1869. The first meeting of the Council was held in the Masonic Hall in Cressy Street.

The Town Hall was built in 1876 at the cost of 2464 pounds & 10 shillings. The population of the town at the time was 1000.

The four hotels in Deniliquin's early days were the Wanderer, the Highlander, the Royal and the Faugh-a-Ballagh, later the Sportmans Arms. John Taylor, a storekeeper lived in a two-roomed slab hut. He added to this hut which became the first Royal Colonial Hotel.

Taylor's cottage, now demolished, was Deniliquin's oldest building. The lot was taken up by John Taylor in 1855. After his death in 1875 the cottage was used as a convent, hospital and residence. John Taylor was a noted contributor to the development of Deniliquin.

The Continental Hotel, which stood on the corner of Wellington and End Streets, was later used as a doctor's residence and more recently as the local headquarters for the Water Resources Commission. It is now used as a restaurant.

The George Street School was opened as a private school in 1856 but was troubled by lack of teachers. It was not until 1862 that a National School was established. The still existing building dates from 1879. Perimeter schools caused the George Street building to become redundant and was vacated in 1972. The old school-building now houses the Peppin Wool History Centre.

The hospital in Charlotte street dates back to 1856 with accommodation originally providing for eight people. Working men were not admitted. A second hospital was built in the North of the town two years later catering for all people. In 1861 the two hospitals amalgamated with the original building being retained.

McLeans beach on the river could be described as one of the finest 'Inland Beaches'. With the building of a brewery nearby in 1866, the area became known as Brewery Bend. In later years it was renamed McLeans Beach in honour of Hector McLean who devoted many years to teaching children to swim.

The Waring Gardens are in Cressy Street the main street of the town. The Rotunda in the gardens was used for band concerts. The area is a favourite spot for tourists.

The Deniliquin area provided for the establishment of many large homesteads and estates. The Peppins brought South Wanganella from W Mordribb and developed their renowned own strain of sheep. An Austin/Millear partnership bought the run in 1895. Thomas Millear built the homestead. In 1910. F.S. Falkiner and Sons Pty. Ltd. bought the Wanganella Estate.

The Falkiner Pastoral empire included Wanganella, Boonoke, (once a township in itself), Moonbria, Tuppall, Moira, Morago, Perricoota, Warriston, Widgiewa, Wanganella Estate, Puckawidgee and Zara. On their stations the Falkiners produced over one million rams. These rams have sired the equivalent of the total sheep population of Russia and Australia - approximately 280 million.

Tuppall Homestead was built in 1876 for Thomas Brown. Cornalla was part of Boyd's Pastoral Empire until James McLaurin secured the licence in 1845. Boyd's enterprise also included Murgha, Quiamong, (now Mundiwa) Warbreccan and Willurah.

Other early stations were - Hartwood, Patrick and John Bougham with a relative Woodford were first to settle on Coree and Currabunganung, (later Harwood. Baratta and Werai were taken up in 1844 by the Gwyne Brothers. Caraoonb, originally taken up by Clarke Irving was occupied in 1851 by Pattison and Denny and later by the Dickson brothers, where, after changing hands in 1919, later returned to Dickson and Macaw.

Moona was selected by William C. Middlemiss, a nursery man from Scotland. Morocco- a hut was built for Mr Howe in 1842. Morocco station was formed by John Howe assisted by James McLaurin. Morocco East was built in the 1880's as the home of A.J. McLaurin. Old Cobram station was settled in the 1840's by Edward James Hogg. It was at this station where Wolsley developed the mechanical shearing machine.

In discussions with Frank Barnes, a one-time licensee of the Pretty Pine Hotel, related that his father Thomas Andrew Barnes (111), worked for Robinsons, (later McFauls). Then in 1917 he worked for Emery's, (later Millers). With a Four-In -Hand horse team he carted groceries to the out-lying stations including Warook, Eastmans and Chalmers. He also serviced the Moonaculah Mission. He would stay at the Wanganella pub overnight and return next day through Stud Park and Wandook.

REDGOAT TO WHITE FLEECE

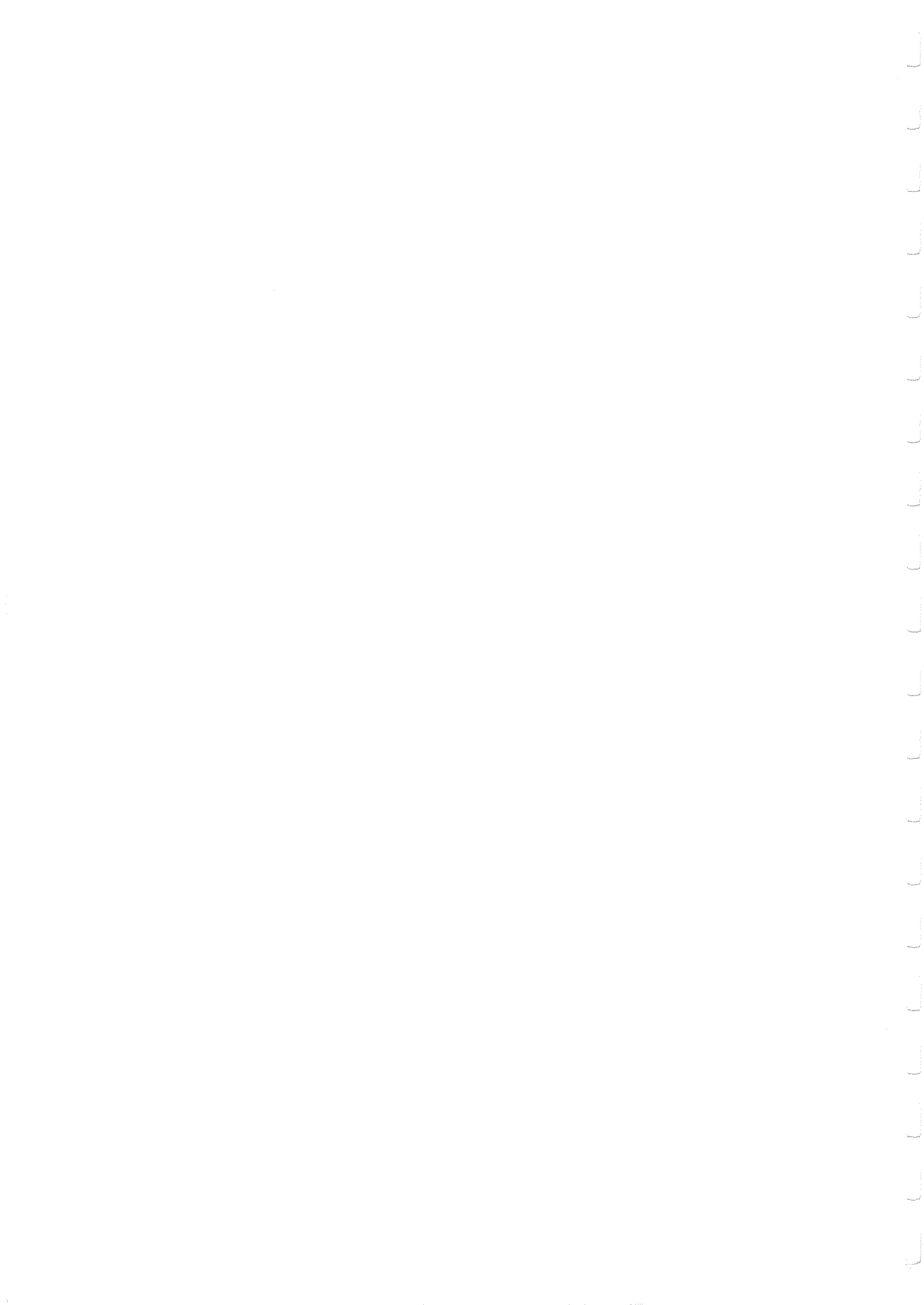
OUR BARNES FAMILY STORY

PART B

GENERATIONS AND RELATED INFORMATION

**As an introduction to each of the seven generations
brief comments are included relating significant
matters associated with the main stream descendants
of Elias and Mary Barnes.**

**The computer programme, 'Family Tree Maker', used
for this story, contains data relating to 725
individuals.**



1ST GENERATION

ELIAS BARNES

BORN 6 1773

MARRIED 1798

MARY FINCH

At the time of his marriage Elias was a hostler (a keeper of horses). Note the surname "Barnes" is an early version of the more familiar spelling "Barnes". In this history the later versions appear on records after 1838.

Descendants of Elias Barns

Generation No. 1

1. ELIAS¹ BARNs was born Abt. 1773 in Bedfordshire, England. He married MARY FINCH October 09, 1798 in St Cuthberts, Bedfordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1773 in Bedfordshire, England.

Child of ELIAS BARNs and MARY FINCH is:

- i. ANDREW BARNs² (1), b. July 1817, St Pauls, Bedfordshire, England.; d. May 14, 1870, Launceston, Tasmania; m. ELIZABETH HOUSE, June 04, 1844, Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania; b. Abt. April 24, 1814, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucestershire, England; d. April 28, 1857, Stanley, Tasmania.

More About ANDREW BARNs (1):

Burial: May 16, 1870, St John's Church Cemetery, Launceston, Tasmania..



**ST GUTHBERT'S AND ST PAUL'S CHURCHES IN BEDFORD,
BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.**

**Elias Barnes and Mary Finch the parents of Andrew Barnes were married at St
Guthbert's on 9th October 1798.**

St Guthbert's Church



**The steeple of St Paul's Church
Andrew Barnes was Baptised at St Paul's**



2nd GENERATION

ANDREW BARNES
aka **THOMAS ANDREW BARNES**

BORN 1817

DIED 1870

MARRIED 1844

ELIZABETH HOUSE

BORN 1814

DIED 1857

Andrew Barnes (Barnes) was a soldier in the 51st Regiment 2nd Yorkshire West Riding, King's Own Yorkshire light infantry. He arrived in Tasmania in 1838 on the 'Minerva'. This ship was transporting convict boys from the hulks on the Thames. Six privates from the 51st were in charge of these boys.

Descendants of Andrew Barns aka Thomas Andrew Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW² BARNES (*ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 1817 in St Pauls, Bedfordshire, England, and died May 14, 1870 in Launceston, Tasmania. He married ELIZABETH HOUSE June 04, 1844 in Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania, daughter of THOMAS HOUSE and SARAH STAGG. She was born Abt. April 24, 1814 in Frampton Cotterell, Gloucestershire, England, and died April 28, 1857 in Stanley, Tasmania.

More About ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW BARNES:

Burial: May 16, 1870, St John's Church Cemetery, Launceston, Tasmania.

More About ELIZABETH HOUSE:

Burial: Stanley Old Cemetery in the same grave as her daughter Sarah Ann.

Children of ANDREW BARNES and ELIZABETH HOUSE are:

- i. ALFRED PHILLIP³ BARNES, b. July 12, 1844, Hobart, Tasmania; d. August 12, 1844, Hobart, Tasmania.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREW BARNES, b. September 27, 1849, Circular Head, Tasmania; d. July 24, 1906, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; m. SARAH DAWSON, April 24, 1870, Stanley, Tasmania; b. Abt. 1850, Green Ponds, Tasmania; d. March 03, 1908, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Notes for THOMAS ANDREW BARNES:

Thomas and Sarah has a female child who was stillborn on May 2nd 1872.

More About THOMAS ANDREW BARNES:

Burial: White Hills Cemetery section J.1. Grave 15267.

- iii. SARAH ANN BARNES, b. December 14, 1850, Stanley, Tasmania; d. February 07, 1851, Stanley, Tasmania.

More About SARAH ANN BARNES:

Burial: Stanley Old Cemetery in the same grave as her mother Elizabeth..



**REGORDING OF BAPTISM FOR ANDREW
BARNES (later known as Thomas Andrew Barnes) ON THE
25TH OF DECEMBER 1817 AT
ST PAULS CHURCH, BEDFORD,
BEDFORSHIRE, ENGLAND**

BAPTISMS solemnized in the Parish of *Saint Paul in the Town of Bedford*
in the County of *Bedford* in the Year 1817

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
<i>1817. Nov^r 17</i>	<i>Charles</i>	<i>Charles & Mary</i>	<i>Carter</i>	<i>St Pauls</i>	<i>Hostler</i>	<i>J. Hemsted</i>
<i>No. 265.</i>						
<i>18</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>John & Elizabeth</i>	<i>Frost</i>	<i>D^o</i>	<i>Witchaller</i>	<i>J. Hemsted</i>
<i>No. 266.</i>						
<i>Dec^r 25</i>	<i>Thomas Moore</i>	<i>William & Ann</i>	<i>Ames</i>	<i>D^o</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	<i>J. Hemsted</i>
<i>No. 267.</i>						
<i>25</i>	<i>Andrew</i>	<i>Elias & Mary</i>	<i>Barnes</i>	<i>D^o</i>	<i>Hostler</i>	<i>J. Hemsted</i>
<i>No. 268.</i>						
<i>Decem^r 28</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>Joseph & Lititia</i>	<i>Sergeant</i>	<i>D^o</i>	<i>Shoe Maker</i>	<i>J. Hemsted</i>
<i>No. 269.</i>						
<i>1818 Jan^y 4</i>	<i>Elisa</i>	<i>Thomas & Eleanor</i>	<i>Bousfield</i>	<i>D^o</i>	<i>Coach Man</i>	<i>J. Hemsted</i>
<i>No. 270.</i>						
<i>Apr^l 6</i>	<i>Frances</i>	<i>John & Hannah</i>	<i>Jordan</i>	<i>D^o</i>	<i>Publican</i>	<i>J. Hemsted</i>
<i>No. 271.</i>						

14

*Dec^r 25
Born
Nov^r 17
1817*

*Born
Sep^r 9
1809*

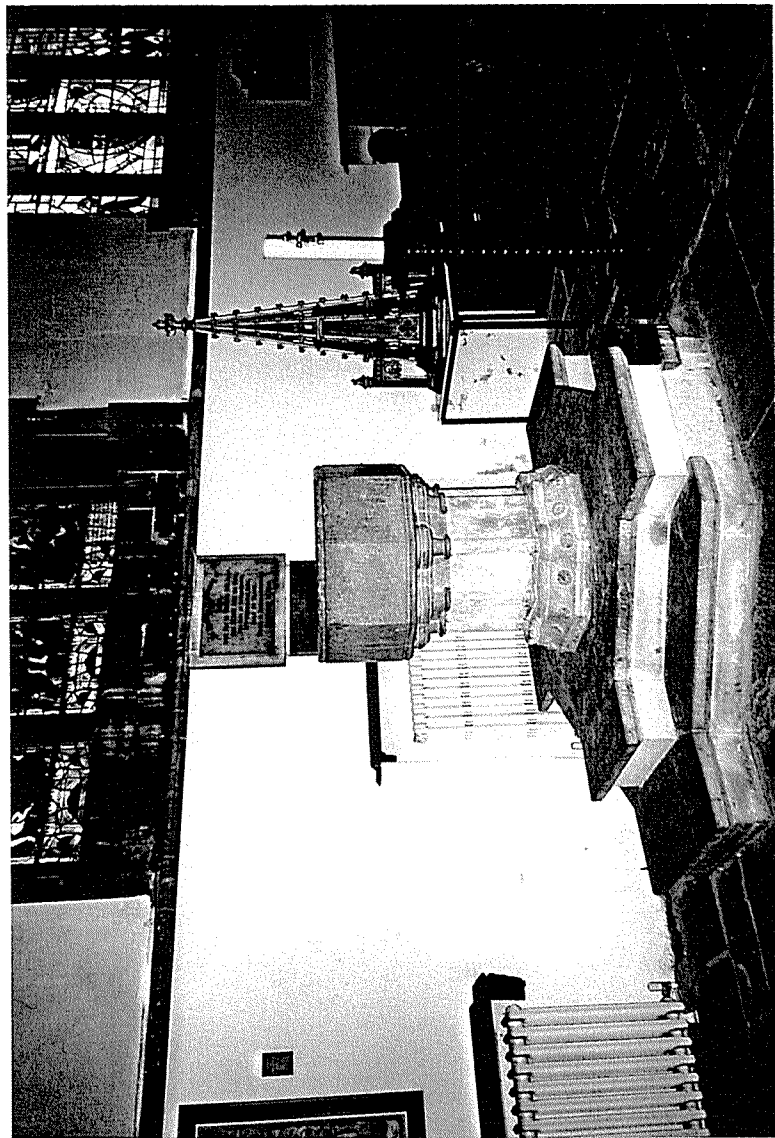
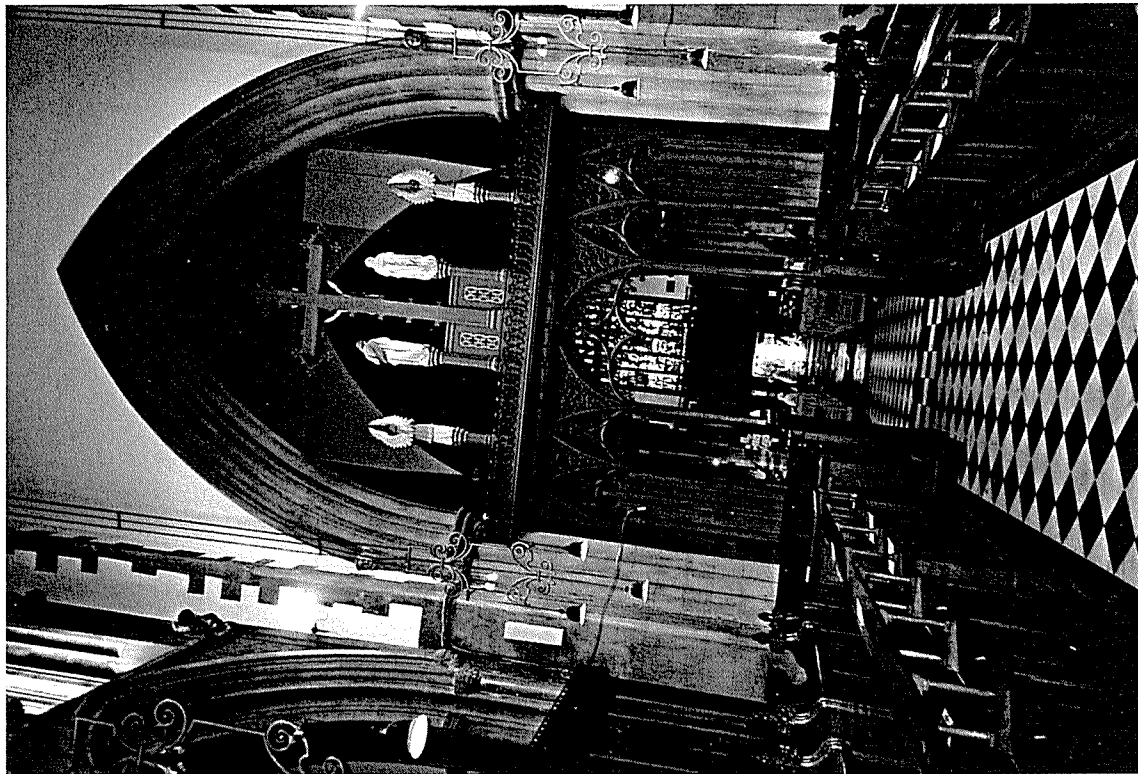
*Born
July 1811*

*Born
Sep^r 9
1817*

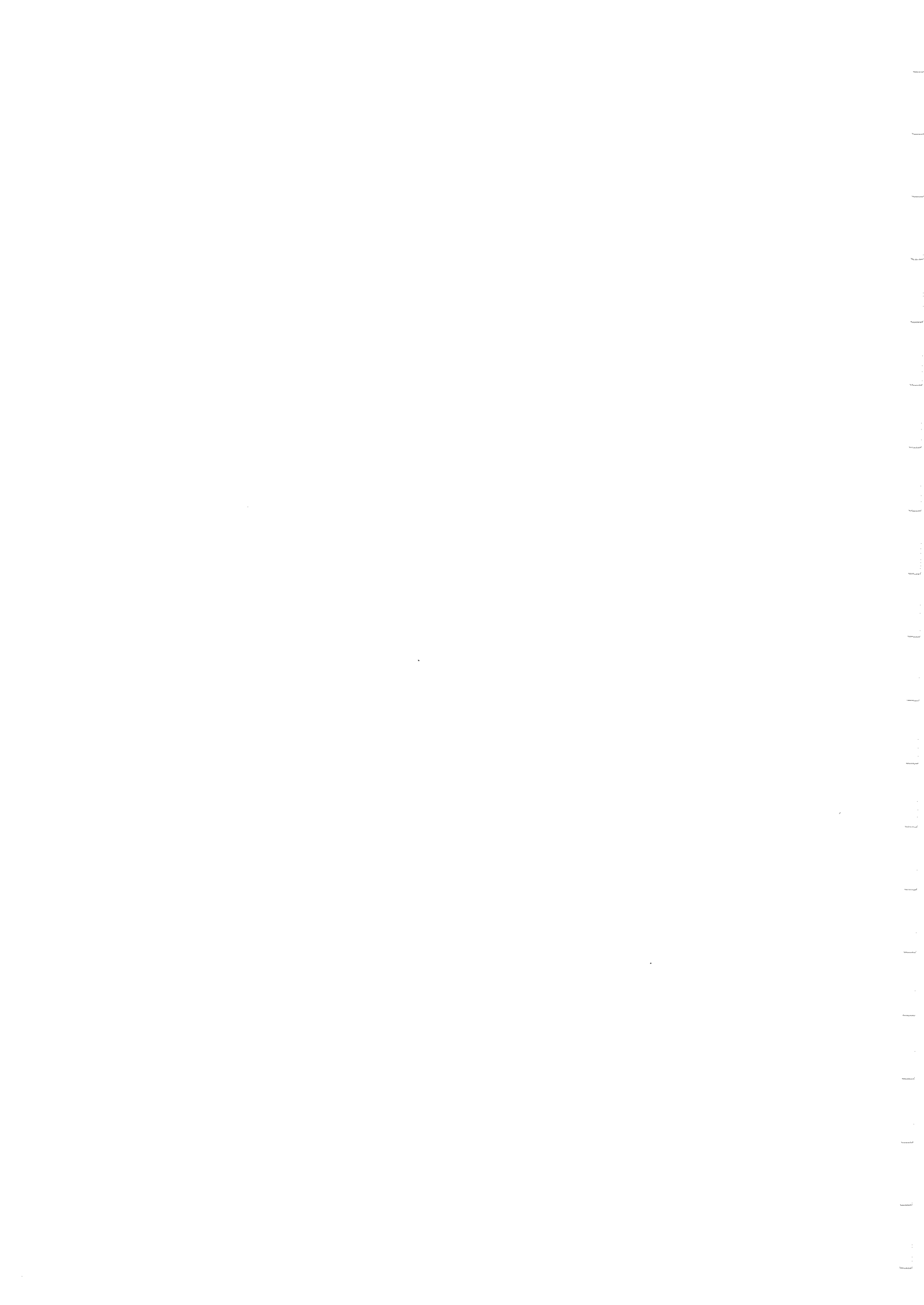
*So
the
la
del
at
181*

ST PAUL'S CHURCH, BEDFORD, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.

This is the church in which Andrew Barnes was christened in July 1817



THE FONT

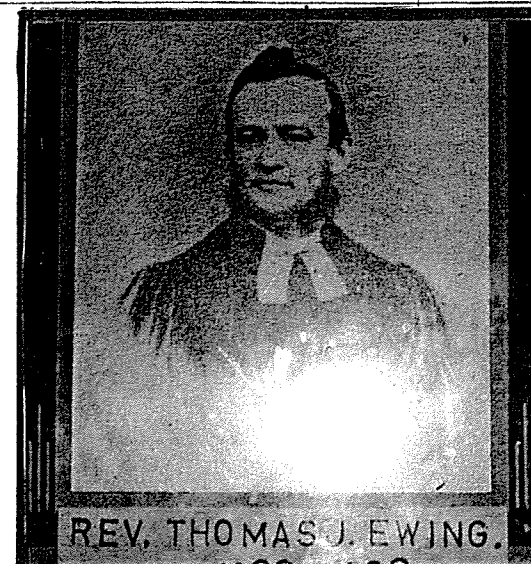


**THE CERTIFICATE FOR THE MARRIAGE OF ANDREW BARNES AND
ELIZABETH HOUSE AT ST JOHN'S PARISH CHURCH, NEWTOWN,
TASMANIA ON THE 4TH JUNE 1844.**

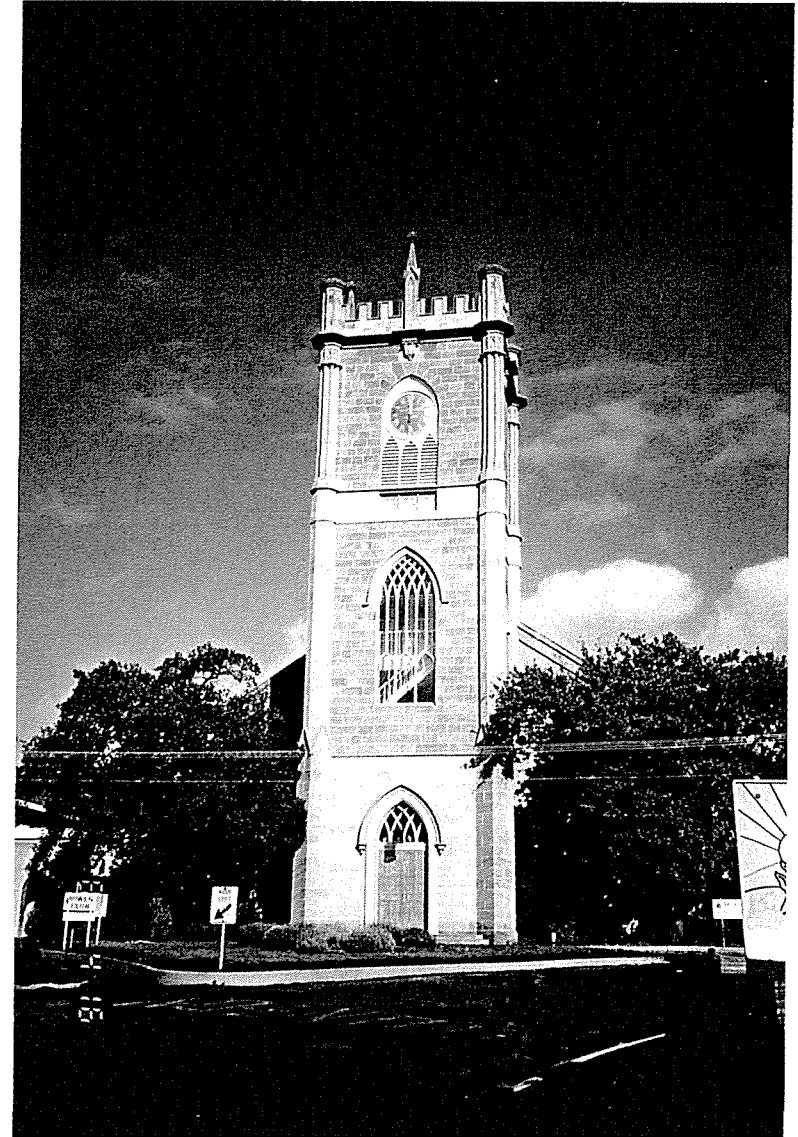
1844 MARRIAGES in the District of *HOBART.*

Number.	When married, and where.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Rank.	Signature and Description of Parties.	Name of Clergyman, Officiating Minister, or Deputy Registrar.	When registered.	Signature of Deputy Registrar or Officiating Minister.
1248	June 4 th 1844 St John's Church	Andrew Barnes Elizabeth House	26 27	Servant Spinster	- -	Theo. J. Ewing	June 4 th	
<p><i>M. married in the Parish Church New Town according to the rite and ceremonies of the Church of England by banns</i></p> <p><i>This marriage was solemnized between</i> Andrew Barnes <i>of the person</i> Alfred Phillips <i>of Hobart</i></p> <p><i>and</i> Elizabeth House <i>of the person</i> Mary Anne Hutchinson <i>of Hobart</i></p> <p><i>Minister.</i></p>								

**THE REV. THOMAS EWING WHO OFFICIATED
AT THE MARRIAGE OF ANDREW AND ELIZABETH.**



**ST JOHN'S CHURCH, NEWTOWN,
DISTRICT OF HOBART, TASMANIA.
Andrew Barnes and Elizabeth House
were married in this church 4th June 1844.**





**ST JOHN'S CHURCH, AT NEWTOWN NEAR
HOBART TASMANIA. ANDREW BARNES AND
ELIZABETH HOUSE WERE MARRIED HERE
ON THE 4TH JUNE 1844**



**NOTE- The balcony seating on the right of
the photograph was set aside for the convicts. It
seems there was concern about them eyeing the
young ladies of the congregation.**





ANDREW (aka Thomas Andrew) BARNES 51ST REGIMENT TASMANIA 1838

Research has shown that this person heads the five generations and established the Barnes family in Australia.

The birth of Andrew Barns/Barnes as been traced back to the town of Bedford, Bedfordshire in England in 1817. He was the son of Elias Barns (Hostler) and Mary Finch. Elias and Mary were married on the 9 October 1798 at St Cuthbert, Bedford. Andrew was christened at St Paul's Church, Bedford on the 25 November 1817. He enlisted in the 51st Regiment, 2nd Yorkshire West Riding, Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, on the 7 November 1837. His occupation at the time of enlistment was Labourer. Research discovered that Private Andrew Barnes No 1148 arrived in Van Dieman's Land aboard the convict transport ship "Minerva" with 15 members of his regiment, they left England 28th May 1838. On board the "Minerva" were convict boys from the hulks on the river Thames.

From the Hobart Town Courier, Oct 5, 1838-

"Hobart Town Arrivals

28th September- the bark 'Minerva' ,Brown, from Sheerness, 28th May, with 139 prisoners (boys), 1 sergeant, and 14 privates of the 51st, 4 privates of the 21st, and 1 private of the 28th regiments. Surgeon superintendent J. Wilson esq. Passengers from the Cape , Lieutenant E. Bagot, 51st, Lieutenant Vignolters and ensign Pryer of the 28th."

His discharge from the 51st Regiment became effective on 31 July 1845 in 'Hobart Town'. It has been determined one of his army duties was garrison duty at Tasman Peninsula. Andrew married Elizabeth House at St Johns Church, New Town near Hobart on 4th June 1844. Their first child Alfred Phillip was born on the 12 July 1844 at Hobart. Sadly, Alfred died 12 August 1844 aged 1 month . Cause of death was stated as 'Convulsions'. The witness to their marriage was an Alfred Phillips . The child was named after this gentleman and he will be mentioned again later.

It is about this time that Andrew started to be known as Thomas Andrew the reason for this is unknown. He was Andrew at the time of his marriage and birth of first child. His second child, Thomas Andrew, was born 1849 at Circular Head at this time he was on birth certificate as "father Thomas Andrew Barnes". Their third child a daughter Sarah Ann was also born at

Circular Head in 1850 and he was again Thomas Andrew Barnes. From this date this is what he was known as. Sadly, Sarah Ann died at 2 months cause of death being Diarrhoea. Our Great Grandfather, Thomas Andrew Barnes (11), was the only surviving child.

We do not know the reason for Thomas Andrew(1) and Elizabeth going to Circular Head but can presume it was to be near Elizabeth's brother John Stagg House. John and his wife Eliza and 4 children came to Tasmania in 1842 and settled at Circular Head. Thomas Andrew's occupations were Private in the 51st Reg, labourer, and when in Circular Head he was a dealer and shoemaker.

Thomas Andrew (1) died in Launceston on the 14th May 1870 aged 52. He died of Senility. He was buried in the grave yard of St Pauls' Church, Launceston, section C, row 13, grave 3. On the Tasmanian Pioneer Index Thomas Andrew is listed as same but on the burial records he is listed as "Audily Barnes". Thomas left Stanley and moved to Launceston in 1864 and was employed at the Launceston Hospital as an 'audley(Orderly)' from 1 February 1864 until his death in the hospital in 1870. This is where the confusion with the name on the burial resulted from, He is registered in the district death register as Thomas Andrew Barnes but buried as "Audley" Barnes in St Paul's burial register.

Sadly Elizabeth had predeceased him in 1857 aged 43. She died of Dropsy.

Thomas Andrew (11) was very young, eight years old, when his mother died. His father moved to Launceston when Thomas was 14. It is presumed he was cared for by some of Elizabeth's family in Stanley.

**INFORMATION RELATING TO
THE 51ST KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE
LIGHT INFANTRY.**

**PRIVATE ANDREW BARNES WAS A
MEMBER OF THIS REGIMENT IN
TASMANIA FROM 1838 TO 1844.**



Motto

"Gede nullis" (Yield to None)

Nickname

'The Koylis'

Badge

The White Rose of York and the French Horn.

Shoulder Belt Plates

Early plates were silver or silver coloured metal according to the rank. The plate worn during service in Australia is shown in Fig 83. It was made of silver with a rope border and the design was a French Horn within a laurel wreath above a scroll bearing the Prince of Wales motto 'Ich Dien'. Later insignia of the 51st displayed a bugle and not a French Horn.

Shoulder Belt badge, chain and picker.

Chain and pickers were worn on the shoulder belts of officers of the grenadier companies. The picker was formerly used for clearing the grenade touch hole. The set is shown in Fig.85.

Buttons

A flat gilt or brass button bearing the numerals '51' in relief within the French scroll Fig.84. During the eighteen thirties this was replaced by a French Horn design with the numerals within the curl of the horn.



Fig. 83

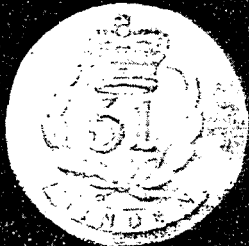


Fig. 84

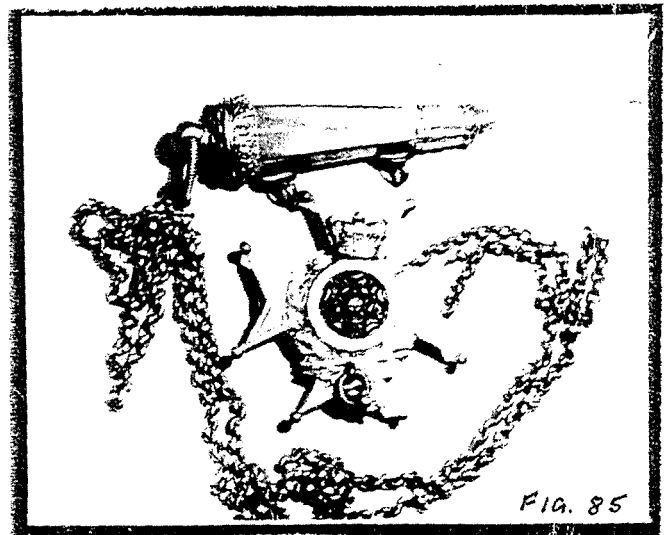
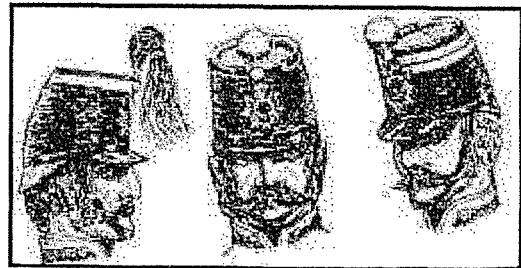


FIG. 85

Service in Australia

The 51st arrived during 1838 and 1839 and was stationed in Tasmania and Western Australia. During service in Australia it was issued with the new more reliable percussion musket. The regiment sailed for India in detachments between August and November, 1846.

The Shako hats which would have been worn.



This is a similar uniform to the one worn by the 51st Regiment soldiers.



A photograph of the only 51st Regiment helmet plate known to be in existence in Australia. It was excavated at Port Arthur in c 1964. Private Andrew Barnes would have worn one on the front of his Shako.



AN EXTRAGT TAKEN FROM THE AUSTRALIAN JOINT COPY PROJECT-AJGP.

THIS IS THE PAY DETAILS AND REASON FOR ABSENCE FROM MUSTERS FOR PRIVATE ANDREW BARNES FROM 1ST APRIL TO 30TH JUNE 1845

Note Andrew Barnes was absent from 3rd Muster because he was on Garrison duty.

PRIVATES				PAY		Reasons of Absence at the respective Musters, copied from the Muster Rolls. (When Men are absent on Duty, the nature of the Duty is to be particularized.)			
No.	REGIMENTAL NUMBER	NAMES	Periods for which payment has been made		Ordinary Pay	Additional Pay at 2d.	1st Muster	2nd Muster	3rd Muster
			From	To					
		Brought forward.....			227	233			
1662	Barnard	William	August	April	30	June			
1418	Barnes	Andrew	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
1106	Barr	George	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
1432	Barr	Robert	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
1854	Barratt	George	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
1723	Barratt	William	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
1414	Barris	Simon	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
1561	Bartles	Daniel	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
752	Bastin	Michael	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	
1113	Baillie	James	✓ do	do	91			Garrison duty	

**DEATH REGISTRATION IN THE DISTRICT OF LAUNGESTON TASMANIA.
ENTRY NO. 215. THOMAS ANDREW BARNES, 15TH MAY 1870**

187 DEATHS in the DISTRICT of *Launceston*

No.	When died.	Name and Surname.	Sex.	Age.	Rank or Profession.	Cause of Death.	Signature, Description, and Residence of Informant.	When Registered.	Signature of Deputy Registrar.
211	8 May	Robert James Denton	Male	5 days	Nurses' child	Convulsions	William Hills Undertaker	11 May	R. J. Barnes
212	17 May	Sarah Lockwell	Female	3 yrs	Widow	Decay of Nature	James J. Dolan Undertaker	11 May	R. J. Barnes
213	14 May	John Tapan	Male	3 yrs	Laborer	Phthisis	James J. Dolan Undertaker	16 May	R. J. Barnes
214	12 May	Abel Herbert Barnes	Male	4 yrs	Nurses' child	Convulsions	William Hills Undertaker	16 May	R. J. Barnes
215	14 May	Thomas Andrew Barnes	Male	5 yrs	Laborer	Cholera	William Hills Undertaker	16 May	R. J. Barnes
216	15 May	James Smith	Male	6 yrs	Laborer	Phthisis	William Hills Undertaker	16 May	R. J. Barnes
217	14 May	John Slater	Male	5 yrs	Laborer	Paralysis	William Hills Undertaker	18 May	R. J. Barnes

**BURIAL REGISTRATION IN THE DISTRICT OF LAUNGESTON TASMANIA
 THOMAS ANDREW (AUDLEY - this is explained elsewhere) BARNES. Buried
 16th May 1870 St Pauls Church.**

1870	Name	Age	Church	Row	Grave
May	Robert Arcene	Adult	St Pauls	12	27 grave
"	Hedford, George	"	St Johns	12	29 "
7	Leopass Peter	"	St Pauls	12	30 "
"	Smith, Isaac	"	"	12	31 "
10	Bockerill, Sarah	"	"	B	96 "
X	Barnes Andrew	"	"	13	3
22	Allynby, Wm. Arthur	Infant	St Johns	13	11 th Allambie ground.
18	St John	Adult	St Pauls	13	11 th row
18	Stater, John	Adult	St Pauls	13	11 th row
24	Schofield, Robert	"	Trinity	13	11 th row
30	McKay James	"	"	13	11 th row
"	Smith James	"	St Pauls	13	11 th row
June	Leocher, Maria	"	St Johns	E. 51	St Johns enclosure
7	Thomson, Thomas	"	St Pauls	13	11 th row
14	Loggell, Wm	"	St Johns	13	10
16	Stoddard, Wm	"	St Pauls	13	12
17	Brown, George	"	"	13	13
30	Macaleis, James	"	Trinity	13	13

3rd GENERATION

ALFRED PHILLIP BARNES

**First child of Thomas Andrew and Elizabeth
Barnes**

Born 1844

Died 1844

**Alfred Phillip died at Hobart , from Convulsions ,aged
1 month.**

**It is from Alfred's birth certificate that Thomas's
occupation as a soldier in the 51st regiment was
revealed.**

**BIRTH REGISTRATION IN TASMANIA FOR ALFRED PHILIP BARNES,
 BORN 12 JULY 1844, SON OF THOMAS ANDREW AND ELIZABETH BARNES.
 (note - it is this birth entry which revealed that the father was a soldier in the
 51st regiment)**

TABLE IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR

Number	When Born	Sex	Name and Surname of Father	Name and Maiden Surname of Mother	Rank or Profession of Father	Signature, Description and Name of Registrar	When Registered	Signature of Deputy Registrar
293	July 24 th	male	John Blakely	Mary Blakely	Private	John Blakely 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
294	July 24 th	female	James Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	James Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
295	July 24 th	male	John Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	John Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
296	July 24 th	female	Elizabeth Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Elizabeth Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
297	July 24 th	male	Thomas Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Thomas Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
298	July 24 th	female	Mary Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Mary Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
299	July 24 th	male	John Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	John Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
300	July 24 th	female	Elizabeth Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Elizabeth Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
301	July 24 th	male	Thomas Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Thomas Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
302	July 24 th	female	Mary Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Mary Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
303	July 24 th	male	John Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	John Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
304	July 24 th	female	Elizabeth Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Elizabeth Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
305	July 24 th	male	Thomas Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Thomas Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
306	July 24 th	female	Mary Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Mary Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
307	July 24 th	male	John Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	John Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
308	July 24 th	female	Elizabeth Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Elizabeth Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
309	July 24 th	male	Thomas Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Thomas Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely
310	July 24 th	female	Mary Barnes	Mary Barnes	Private	Mary Barnes 19th August 1844	19th August 1844	John Blakely

**DEATH REGISTRATION IN TASMANIA FOR ALFRED PHILIP BARNES,
DIED 12TH AUGUST 1844, SON OF THOMAS ANDREW AND ELIZABETH
BARNES. (note - this death entry has father as a soldier in 51st regiment.)**

1844. DEATHS in the District of 1111111111

Number.	When Died.	No. of Senses.	Sex.	Age.	Rank or Profession.	Cause of Death.	Days, etc., Discontinued from Employment.	When Registered.	Signature of Deputy Registrar.
254	20th July	James	Free	male 60 years	Shopier	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
255	August 2nd	George	Commoner	male 60 years	Commoner	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
256	July 17th	Suzanna	Labourer	female 60 years	-	Paralysis	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
257	August 1st	Thomas	Smith	male 60 years	Labourer	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
258	August 11th	Michael	Free	male 60 years	-	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
259	August 14th	John	Free	male 60 years	Labourer	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
260	August 18th	Grace	Widow	female 60 years	-	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
261	August 19th	William	Labourer	male 60 years	Labourer	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...
262	August 20th	Alfred	Philip Barnes	male 60 years	Labourer	Consumption	Went to Bathurst, N.S.W. on 10th August 1844	13th August 1844	John W. ...

ELIZABETH HOUSE

BORN 1814 DIED 1857



**Elizabeth House born in 1814 at Frampton
Cotterell, Gloucestershire, England.**

**The story of Elizabeth House is important
as she was the wife of Andrew Barnes and
together were the origination of the
Australian Barnes Family. Andrew and
Elizabeth married in Hobart Tasmania in
1844**

The story of Elizabeth House has been compiled through much researching and delving into the records covering some two centuries. It has been a very enjoyable although time consuming exercise made a little easier by the comparatively recent introduction of computers to genealogical research.

Elizabeth's grandparents were Thomas House and wife Susannah who were both born c 1750. The details of their birth or deaths could not be established at this stage, however, they had 9 children who were all christened at St Peter's Church, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucestershire.

Their children in order of birth:-

Jonathon	b 21 Oct 1770
Thomas	b 04 Oct 1772
Ann	b 25 Sep 1774
Susanna	b 06 Oct 1774
Henrietta	b 22 Nov 1777
Thomas	b 29 Dec 1782
Mary	b 07 May 1786
James	b 23 Mar 1788
Frances	b 26 Sep 1790

It would appear that the first Thomas, b1772, must have died at a young age although no death record could be found. Ann married Thomas Burcombe on 28th June 1798, Susanna married William Gibbs 30 January 1808. Henrietta married George Wollen March 21 1801. Frances married Christopher Bryant October 20th 1827. Nothing is known about Mary, James died, 1855 in Frampton Cotterell aged 66.

The second Thomas was born 1782. He married Sarah Stagg on the 13th February 1806 at St Peter's Church, Frampton Cotterell.

Extract from Parish record-"Thomas House Batchelor and Sarah Stagg Spinister both of this Parish were married by Banns 13th February 1806 by Henry Shute Rector in the presence of Isaac Huggins and William Reeve".

Sarah Stagg, the daughter of John and Hester Stagg was born in Hankerton, Wiltshire in 1784. She had a sister Elizabeth.

It is believed that the 'Stagg' name which passes down many generations stems from Sarah's maiden name. The farm that the House family had in Stanley Tasmania in mid 1800 's was known as "Stagg Farm House"

Thomas and Sarah had ten children. At the time of the children's births his occupation was stated as 'Hatter'. The first born of these House children were twins John Stagg and James born 30 April 1806. They both died on the 1st May 1806 being only 1 day old. The other children were:

John Stagg	1807
Hester	1809
Susannah	1811
Elizabeth	1814
Jonathon	1816
Sarah Ann	1818
Frances	1827
Thomas	1828

Thomas and his wife Sarah are both buried in the church yard at Frampton Cotterell. Thomas died in 1848 in Frampton Cotterell and Sarah died in Bristol in 1857.

Elizabeth, Susannah and Jonathan came to Tasmania on the 'Arabian' arriving in Launceston on the 24 August 1841. It is not known why Elizabeth went to Hobart or if Susannah and Jonathan accompanied her as they both later married in Stanley (Circular Head). Susannah to John Smith in 1845 and Jonathan to Jane Kay in 1847.

Elizabeth married Andrew Barnes in Hobart in July 1844. Their first child Alfred Phillip was born in Hobart and died aged 1 month. It is interesting to note that the witness to the marriage was Alfred Phillips after whom the baby was named. On checking the shipping list for the "Arabian", there was a passenger, Alfred Phillips, aged 19, farm servant on the same voyage as the 3 House family members. It can be assumed from this information that the four became friends on the voyage and this continued after arrival in Tasmania.

The same Alfred Phillips it seems went to Stanley with the family as he features in the Bushranger saga which is added as an Appendage to this story. The second child Andrew and Elizabeth, Thomas Andrew, was born in Stanley in 1849 and a daughter Sarah Ann in 1850. Sarah died aged 2 months. Elizabeth died on 28th April 1857 aged 43.

Sarah died from Dropsy and is buried in the Stanley Cemetery as is her daughter Sarah Ann. Thomas Andrew died in Launceston on 14th May 1870 aged 52. Cause of death Senility.

John Stagg House, Elizabeth's eldest brother was married in Frampton Cotterell to Eliza Turner . They had four children born in England and they sailed from Bristol to Melbourne on the 'Ward Chapman' arriving in Melbourne on 16 Dec 1841. They had a son, Jonathan, born in Melbourne on the 15 January 1842. The family then went to Tasmania on the "Emu" and settled in Stanley. They had 4 more children making 9 in all.

The youngest brother Thomas and his wife Elizabeth Horder left Plymouth on the 31st July 1848 on the 'Nelson'. They had two children born in England and had a further three born in Stanley. You can see that many of the family came to Australia and all settled in Stanley. Today the descendants of this House family remain in the area and are very respected members of the community . It has not been found out what happened to the other two sisters in Elizabeth's family, Sarah Ann and Frances it is surmised that they either married and remained in England or died young.

There is an interesting little tale re the House family in regard to a run in with two renowned Tasmanian Bushrangers namely O'Connor and Bradley.

EXTRACT FROM THE 'PEOPLE' MAGAZINE 26 FEBRUARY 1864

"Blazing a 48-hour trail of bushranging, robbery under arms, shooting with intent to murder, and piracy, a convict and a former ticket-of-leave man staged one of the most sensational escapes from Van Diemens's Land ever recorded.

Historians of early Tasmania rarely referred to convicts, other than the most notorious, by their Christian names, and the men involved in the case known as the piracy of the Dove were no exceptions. They had come down to posterity as O'Connor and Bradley.

In 1842, Bradley, as assigned convict and servant to the Van Diemen's Land Company, was released on ticket-of-leave. Later he was freed. He was such a poor worker, however, that he was often unemployed during the next nine years.

The V.D.L.Co., as it was usually called after its incorporation by Royal Charter in 1825, received a grant of nearly 400,000 acres in the fertile north-west corner of the island for nominal quit-rent of 468 pounds. Its concession headquarters were near Circular Head, a peninsular rising 500 feet above Bass Strait about 160 miles west of Launceston. Circular Head's eastern lee sheltered the cobblestone village and port of Stanley, where a police was stationed. The military barracks were in nearby Green Hills. Further east on the Inglis River, the smaller village and port of Wynyard was prominent for its timber trade.

SWORE HE'D KILL TWO MEN

Resorting to petty theft while unemployed, Bradley was arrested by Constable William Borrode, of Stanley. A local magistrate, John Stagg House, of Stagg Farm near Forrest sentenced him to three months goal. During this term, Bradley brooded over a host of grievances, real and imaginary.

On his discharge, he swore he would shoot House and Borrodale on sight and said he had scores to pay off against every ganger and ex-ganger who had bossed him during his term with the V.D.L. Co. He vowed vicious vengeance against every warder and flogger in any degree responsible for the mesh of cat-o'-nine-tails scars cut into his back at Port Arthur, the penal settlement in the south-eastern part of the island.

High on Bradley's pay off list with the magistrate and the policeman, were a former ganger, Samuel Atkins, and an ex-warder, Richard Hughes, both then settled on farms near Circular Head. As well he had grudges against two Stanley gangers, Patrick Carroll and John Williams.

In 1851, the Circular Head district known as Horton had a population of about 900, mainly convicts and ticket-of-leave men with some freed men and a few free settlers. Among them was Joseph Smith, Robert (Scotch Bob) Campbell, John Spinks, William Medwin and a ticket-of-leave man One-eyed Smith.

As a good cook, O'Connor had wangled an easy job as chef to the officers mess at the Army Barracks. This afforded him more freedom to move around Stanley, and meet people there, including Bradley, without arousing officials suspicions.

THEY HAD TO HAVE A GUN

Despite his boasts, Bradley was a windbag, lacking courage to commit violent crime himself. He was looking for a catspaw, a strong arm man when he met O'Connor. However later events suggested that O'Connor, consumed by a burning passion to escape, reversed the position- he used Bradley to further his own ends.

Before gold was found in Australia, escape from Van Deiman's Land was neither easy or alluring. It was a desperately hazardous adventure in which few succeeded and many perished. The gold rush changed the picture completely.

Victoria just across the narrow, rough, Bass Strait, offered comparative immunity to an escapee prepared to mingle with the gold-hungry horde and not engage in more crime. O'Connor was ready to take his chance- if Bradley could get a gun.

Early in March, 1851, Bradley stole a new gun from Joseph Smith's hut and gave it to O'Connor when the convict joined him on a bush track near the barracks. In a maiden bushranging venture, they held up Campbell at his hut, mainly to get civilian clothing in place of O'Connor's convict garb. Having robbed and trussed up Campbell, they left him in his locked hut while they sought another good gun.

Spink's hut provided a second gun and, with two good weapons, Bradley demanded that O'Connor return to Stanley to kill Borrodale, Carroll, and Williams. While agreeing, O'Connor insisted on a precautionary check on their last victim. To their consternation, they found that Scotch Bob had escaped by removing a window from his hut.

Assuming command, O'Connor abandoned his planned Stanley killings, made a wide detour through the bush and headed for Forest, where he hoped to locate the Stagg Farm before its occupants were warned. Undaunted by the heavy odds against him, he raided another farm where 16 men were employed. The two men met with no resistance, but the cash haul was disappointing.

Threatened by O'Connor, One Eyed Smith reluctantly agreed to guide the bushrangers to Stagg Farm. There the convicts expected to steal sufficient cash for a new start in Victoria. Intent on surprising those in the farm house, he ordered an overnight camp in the bush close to the homestead.

At dawn next day, House's eldest son, John, was doing his early morning chores of lighting the kitchen fire when he happened to look out side. He saw two armed men approaching stealthily and trying to conceal their guns behind One-Eyed Smith. He recognised Bradley as the man who had threatened to shoot his father on sight.

Rushing to the main bedroom, John House roused his father who scrambled out of bed and hastily sought clothing and a pistol. Before he got either, O'Connor had left the servants cowering under the threat of Bradley's gun, while he hurried into the kitchen. Abandoning his magisterial dignity, landowner House scrambled through a window and sprinted for the cover of the nearest scrub. He was clad only in a nightcap and nightgown.

Bare legs flashing in a rising sun, House ran across a small grassed paddock and made a great leap over a paling fence. He was in mid-air when O'Connors gun blasted. A pellet of shot seared House's thigh as he plunged into the scanty protection of some scrub.

Heedless of the whip of the scrub, House tore through the bush and eventually reached his nearest neighbour. He was a blood-streaked apparition in the tatters of the white nightgown. House only waited to borrow clothing and a fast horse. then he raced to Stanley to raise the alarm.

ROPED THE TWO BACK TO BACK

Furious at the magistrate's escape and the little money in the house O'Connor ordered Bradley to muster the servants in the kitchen, while he himself marched the members of the family there. Amongst them was House's eldest daughter, Ellen, and a young English carriage-painter named Phillips, to whom she was engaged.

O'Connor believed that a substantial sum of money was hidden at Stagg Farm and when neither threats nor abuse forced any of the family or servants to disclose the supposed hoard, O'Connor ordered Phillips and a ticket -of-leave man to be roped to chairs, back to back.

O'Connor then commanded Bradley to shoot the two men, using one bullet to save ammunition, before the horrified eyes of the family and servants. Bradley became so nervous at the prospect of this cold-blooded dual murder that O'Connor, in disgust, pushed him aside.

Jabbing the muzzle of his gun against Phillips' head, he was pulling the trigger ----- the hammer was actually falling ----- when Ellen House flung herself on the barrel.

The gun blasted. One man was unharmed but Alfred Phillips was killed. The girl took the full charge in her body. Although shockingly wounded and out of her mind for a year she slowly recovered both her reason and much of her health. However her brother John, who also lost his reason, died from shock.

Sobered a little, but mouthing dire treats of reprisals if they were pursued, the bushrangers followed House's tracks the the nearest farm, Myrtle Grove, owned by a settler named Emmett. Having robbed him of money and ammunition, they raided Samuel Atkin's house, but the ex-ganger was not at home.

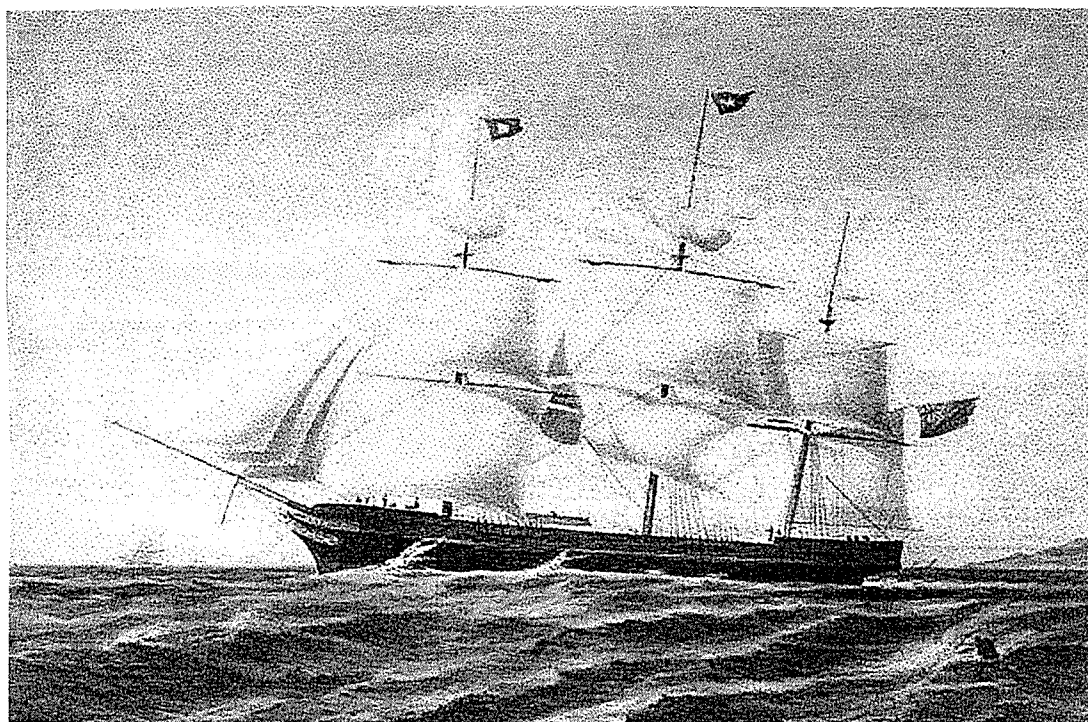
THERE IS A LOT MORE IN THIS PARTICULAR ARTICLE REGARDING THE FURTHER EXPLOITS OF THESE TWO BUSHRANGERS WHO WERE FINALLY CAUGHT AND HUNG IN THE MELBOURNE GALLS. THIS EXTRACT IS THE SECTION REGARDING OUR ANCESTORS THE HOUSE FAMILY.

EXTRACT FROM THE BOOK 'Beyond the Ramparts'.

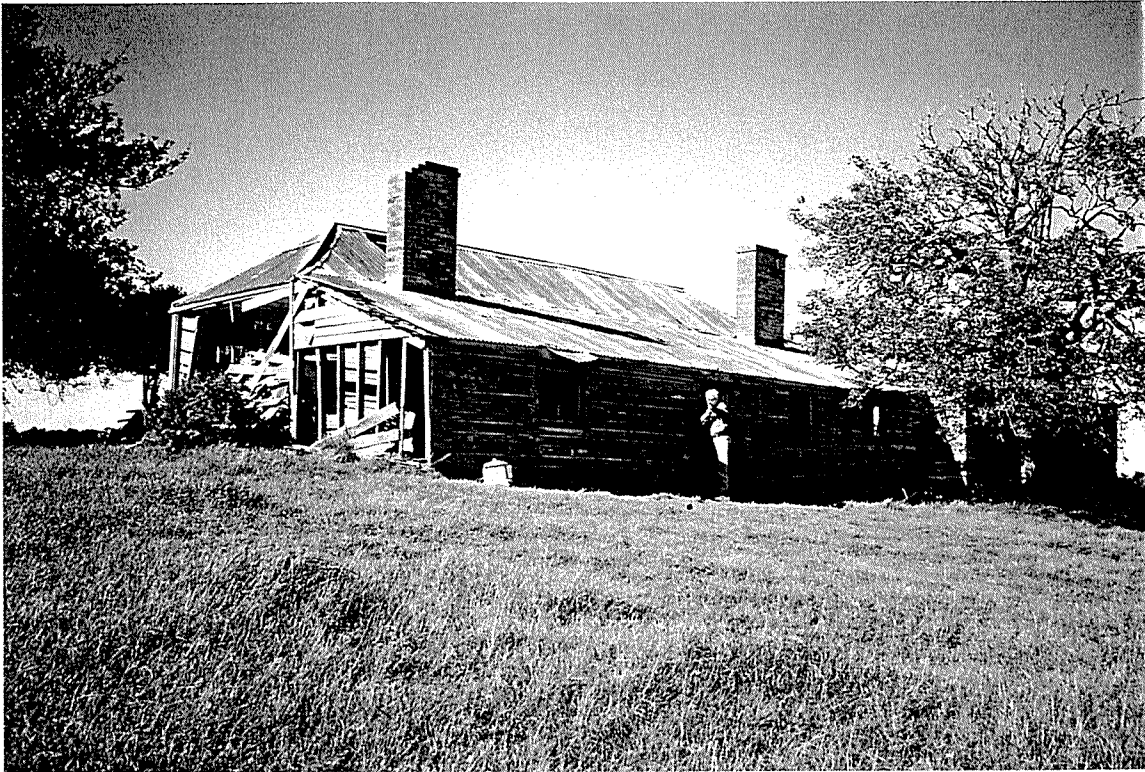
In the later part of 1853 the pair (O'Connor and Brady) stole firearms and ammunition and began a two-day rampage through the district terrorising property owners and arriving at the House farm property on the morning of the 14th September.

The eldest son, John Jnr, was lighting the fire when he saw the men approaching and warned his father, who jumped out the window, clad only in a nightgown and ran for cover. The bushrangers thrust their guns into the boys's face, demanding to know where his father was. After failing to find the substantial sums of money they were seeking, Bradley and O'Connor tied together a servant and one of the occupants, 28-year-old Englishman, Alfred Phillips. Phillips was shot, his head blown to pieces, and the servant was unknowingly spared when he fainted, giving the impression that he too was dead. Among the witnesses was 11 year Elizabeth House, and many years later, by then Mrs Boys of Rocky Cape, she recalled that her brother had died in Stanley three months later at the age of 14 years, apparently never recovering from the shock.

THE 'ARABIAN' THE SHIP ELIZABETH, JONATHON AND SUSANNAH SAILED TO TASMANIA ON IN 1841



**THIS IS THE "STAGG HOUSE FARM"
HOMESTEAD TAKEN IN 1998.
THE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE AT THIS FARM
IN THE INCIDENT WITH THE BUSHRANGERS
BRADLEY AND O'CONNOR IN 1864.**



OLVA HOUSE AT THE HOMESTEAD.



THE ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME 'HOUSE'

**"When earth breaks up and heaven expands
How will the change strike me and you
In the house not made with hands?"**

Browning.

The English surname House is local in origin, being one of those names derived from the place where a man once lived or where he once held land. In this instance the name finds its source in the Old English word meaning "house or religious establishment". Thus this surname was given to one who lived near or who was employed "at the house", either in some large house or mansion as a servant or retainer or in a religious house or convent. This name was given first as a second name, which then became a hereditary surname when such names became necessary, in the Middle Ages, with the growth of societies and the development of documentation. The name may also be of patronymic origin, meaning "son of How", a variant of the personal name Hugh. However this derivation is unusual.

Records of this surname date back to the thirteenth century, when one Geoffrey de la House is listed in the Hundred Rolls in 1273. In the following century there is a record of one William able House in the Kent Feol of Fines. Lists of emigrants record that one James House, a planter aged seventeen, left Berwick on Tweed for Jamaica, in 1774. A notable bearer of the name was Colonel House, who accompanied Woodrow Wilson, the President of United States to Paris, at the end of World War I.

BLAZON OF ARMS:

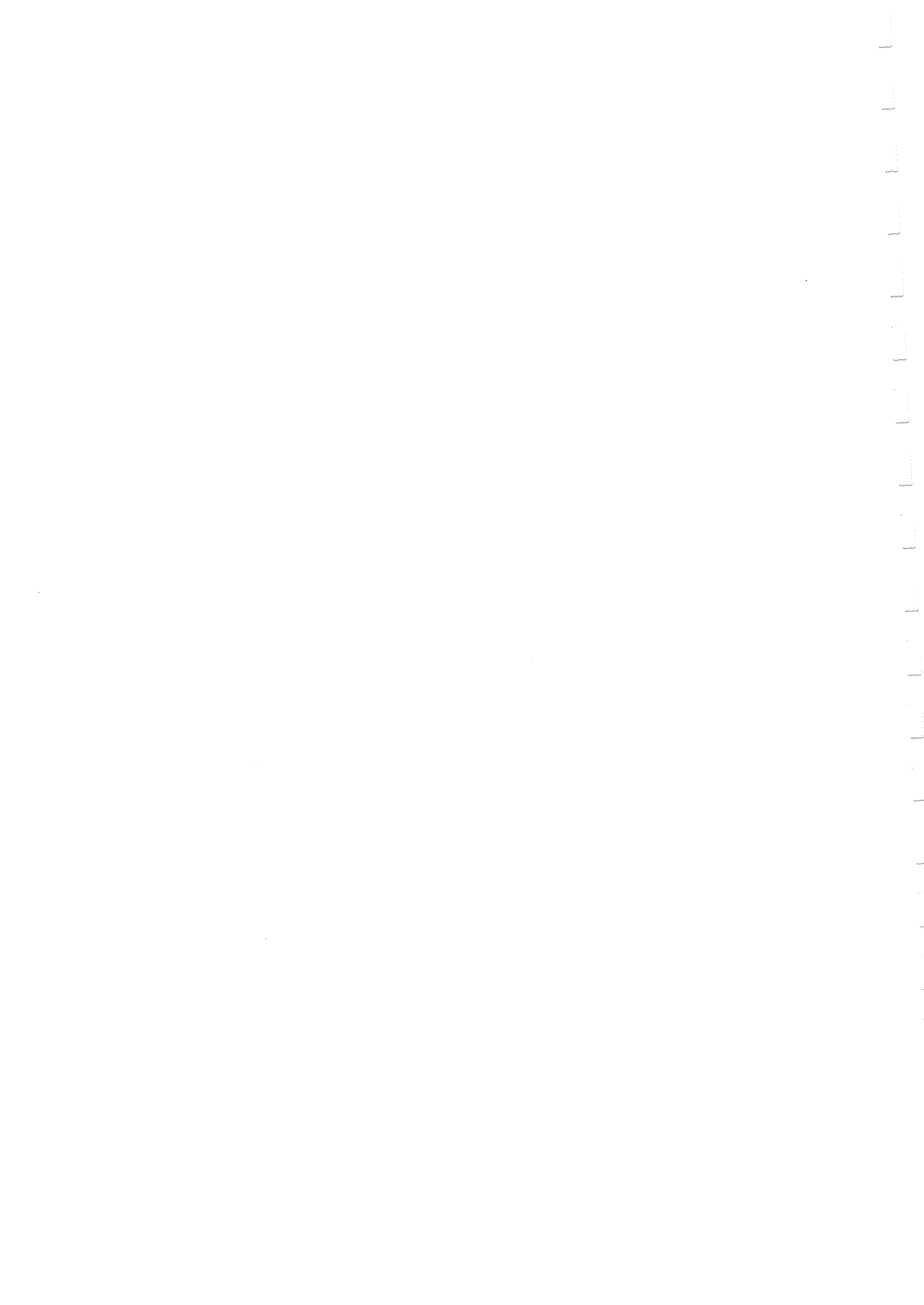
GREST:

ORIGIN:

Verr a cross argent

**Two hands issuing from a cloud
in chief, holding an anchor in the
sea proper.**

England.



**THIS IS A PHOTOCOPY OF THE FRONT PAGE
OF THE BIBLE BELONGING TO JONATHAN
HOUSE. JONATHAN WAS THE BROTHER OF
ELIZABETH HOUSE WHO MARRIED ANDREW
BARNES. IT CONFIRMS THAT THE HOUSE
FAMILY ORIGINATED IN FRAMPTON
GOTTERELL, GLOUSTERSHIRE, ENGLAND.**

*Jonathan House
Mar. 11 1841*

*Frampton Cotterell near Bristol Gloucestershire
The gift of his Rector before he left the place of his
nativity to go to Lancaster Penna. Siemen's Land*





**THE CHRISTENING OF ELIZABETH HOUSE
AT ST PETER'S CHURCH, FRAMPTON
GOTTERELL, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND.
APRIL 24TH 1814.**

BAPTISMS solemnized in the Parish of Frampton Cotterell
in the County of Gloucester in the Year 1814.
one thousand eight hundred and fourteen

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1814. Mar. 20. No. 49.	Elizabeth Daughter of	Arthur Hester	Phillips	Frampton Cotterell	Hetter.	W. Knight.
1814. Mar. 27. No. 50.	Henry Son of	Jacob Ann	Lewellin	Frampton Cotterell	Hetter	H. Shute.
1814. Mar. 27. No. 51.	Thomas Son of	George Ann	Amos.	Frampton Cotterell	Labourer.	H. Shute.
1814. Apr. 10. No. 52.	Harriet Daughter of	James Harriet	Bowton	Frampton Cotterell	Hetter.	T. Lockey & S.
1814 Apr. 10 No. 53.	John Son of	Richard Ann	Paeken	Frampton Cotterell	Cooker	H. Shute.
1814. Apr. 10. No. 54.	Charles Huxcomb Son of	James Mary	Brown	Frampton Cotterell	Hetter.	H. Shute.
1814. Apr. 24. No. 55.	Elizabeth Daughter of	Thomas Sarah	House	Frampton Cotterell	Hetter	H. Shute

DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR ELIZABETH (HOUSE) BARNES. DIED 28TH APRIL 1857

FORM 2

TASMANIA

The Registration of Births and Deaths Act 1895

RECORD OF DEATH

Central Folio

No. 100/1857

District of HORTON

No.....

1. Surname of deceased	BARNES,
2. Christian or other names	ELIZABETH
3. Date of death	28TH APRIL 1857
4. Place of death	
5. Occupation	NOT GIVEN
6. Stated year of birth	1814
7. Sex	FEMALE
8. Usual place of residence	NOT GIVEN
9. Reputed birthplace	NOT GIVEN
10. Conjugal condition at death	MARRIED
11. If ever married— Name and surname of last spouse	BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW
12. Issue—of all marriages	Living.....males.....females Deceased.....males.....females
13. Age at each marriage (first)..... (second) (third)..... (etc.)
14. Cause of Death	DROPSY
15. Name of Informant	BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW
16. Date registered	29TH APRIL 1857
17. Signature of Registrar	H J EMMETT

I CERTIFY THIS TO BE A TRUE COPY OF AN ENTRY IN A REGISTER OR RECORD KEPT BY ME, GIVEN IN PURSUANCE OF THE ACTS OF PARLIAMENT OF THE STATE OF TASMANIA THIS 16 DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1999.

OS-K 1205

SIGNED: *E. Harnsey* REGISTRAR

**THE MARRIAGE OF THOMAS HOUSE AND SARAH
STAGG PARENTS OF ELIZABETH (HOUSE) BARNES
FRAMPTON GOTTERELL GLOUGESTERSHIRE
ENGLAND 13TH FEBRUARY 1806**

[The Year 1806]

Page 31.

N^o 116. } Thomas House — of the Parish Bachelor and
Sarah Stagg of the same Parishes — were

Married in this Church by Banns
x this thirteenth Day of February in the Year One Thousand eight Hundred
 and zero — By me Henry Shute Rector.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { Thomas House
Sarah Stagg

in the Prefence of { Isaac Thuggins
William Reeves

N^o 117 } Moses Brain — of the Parish of Bolton
Bachelor & Mary Hale of this Parish, Spinster — were

Married in this Church by Licence
 this Tenth Day of April in the Year One Thousand eight Hundred
 and zero — By me Henry Shute Rector.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { Moses Brain
Mary Hale

in the Prefence of { Aaron Brain
William Reeve

N^o 118. } Thomas Williams of the Parish Bachelor
and Sarah Barnes of the same Parishes — were

Married in this Church by Banns
 this twelfth Day of June in the Year One Thousand eight Hundred
 and zero — By me Henry Shute Rector.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { Thomas Williams
Sarah Barnes

in the Prefence of { William Reeve
James & Giffords Mark

**THE REGISTRATION FOR THE BURIALS OF
THE PARENTS OF ELIZABETH BARNES NEE
HOUSE AT FRAMPTON GOTTERELL,
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND.
THOMAS DIED 1848 AND SARAH DIED 1857.**

BURIALS in the Parish of <u>Frampton Cotterell</u> in the County of <u>Gloucester</u> in the Year 1848				
Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Thomas House No. 837.	Frampton Cotterell	March 12 th	65 years	J. H. Murray Curate
Henry Colph No. 838.	Frampton Cotterell	March 15 th	10 months	J. H. Murray Curate

BURIALS in the Parish of <u>Frampton Cotterell</u> in the County of <u>Gloucester</u> in the Year 1857				
Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Hannah Moseley	Frampton Cotterell	June 9 th	years 50	William Charles Fox
Sarah House No. 1045.	Bristol	Septemb 21 st 1857	years 7 th	William Charles Fox off ^{ce} Minister
Luke Simmons No. 1046.	From The Chipping Sodbury Union House	Sept ^{br} 30 th	years 70	Henry Syling Rector

"HATTERS" IN FRAMPTON GOTTERELL IN EARLY 1800'S

When Elizabeth Barnes nee House was born in 1814 her father was a Hatter, an occupation in which he was employed until his death in 1848.

In 1813, a hat making factory was set up in Frampton Cotterell by Messrs Christy's and Co the well known manufacturers from London.

Hat making had been a village industry in Gloucestershire long before that. As early as 1679 Bristol ships had sailed for Madeira and Virginia with hats as part of their cargo. During the next century these were also sent to Georgia, Jamaica and Africa.

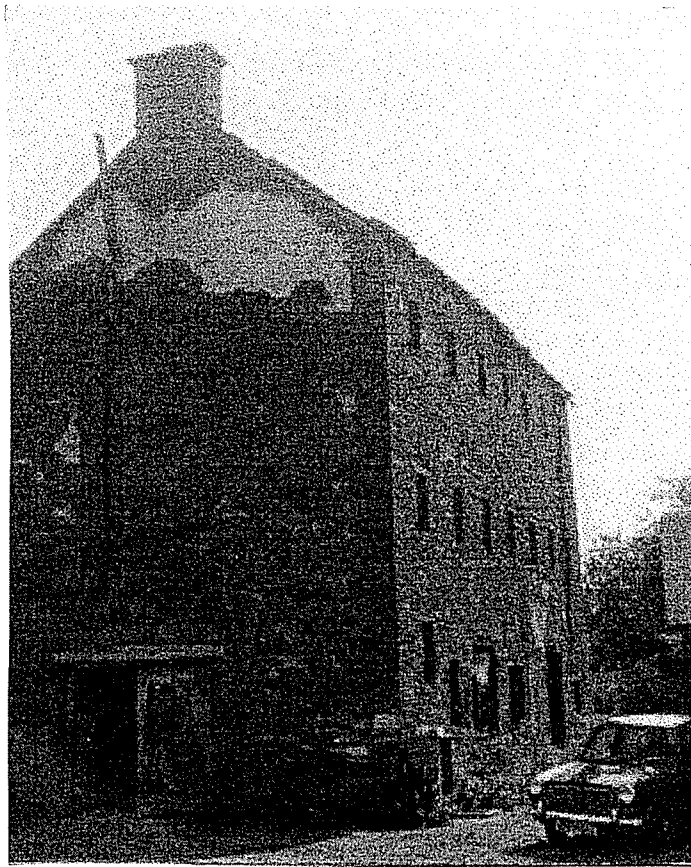
Felt making could not be described as pleasant trade as it involved soaking wool, horse hair and chopped reeds in soap and acid. The Gloucestershire villagers did only the early dirty stages of the cheaper work. Firstly, the 'basoning' or shaping which two triangles were formed into what resembles a large dunce's cap. Next, the 'planking' was done. A boiler with a sloping top was filled with water to which sulphuric acid and sometimes the dregs of beer were added. This was heated by fire underneath. The hat was dipped, cooled, drained and re-dipped repeatedly into this until it had shrunk to half its original size. Having been worked in all directions by a wooden rolling pin, the 'ruffling' process then took place by which with gentle patting and pressing, the rabbit fur was embedded in the wool-felt to form a nap.

Messrs Christy and Co first sent six men to Frampton Cotterell in 1813, 'to make a trail at this place', labour being much cheaper than in Bermondsey where their factory had been established since 1773. The skill of the village hatters could also be relied upon. Five years later a factory was set up consisting of two three-story buildings. There were also some single story buildings, many outhouses and a manager's house. The planking was arranged for in neighbouring cottages as the factory water supply was only a very small stream. The new venture flourished and by 1843 there were 120 workers employed. Apparently, it was forbidden to open the factory windows, even in the hottest weather, in case the rabbit fur, which was added to the wool, should blow away. Christy's, of London reckoned that the best Felt hats were made in London, Stockport and Frampton Cotterell.

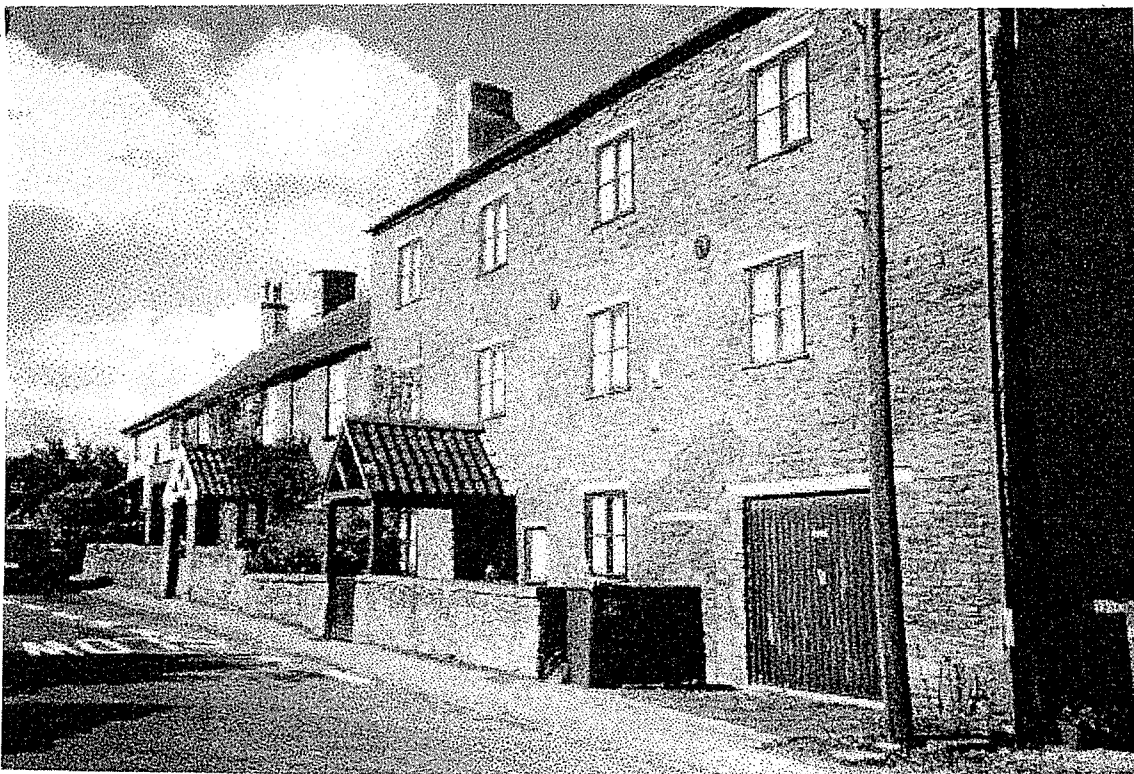
The growing popularity of silk Top hats and the introduction of the fur cutting machinery during the Industrial Revolution, led to further trouble and in 1864 Christy's factory closed.

Perhaps the younger members of the House family who came to Tasmania in the 1840's decided hat making was not for them. Two of Elizabeth's brothers and two of her sisters came to Tasmania. The family prospered and were very respected members of the community in the Stanley area. One of the brothers, John Stagg House became a magistrate.

Original old Hat Factory.

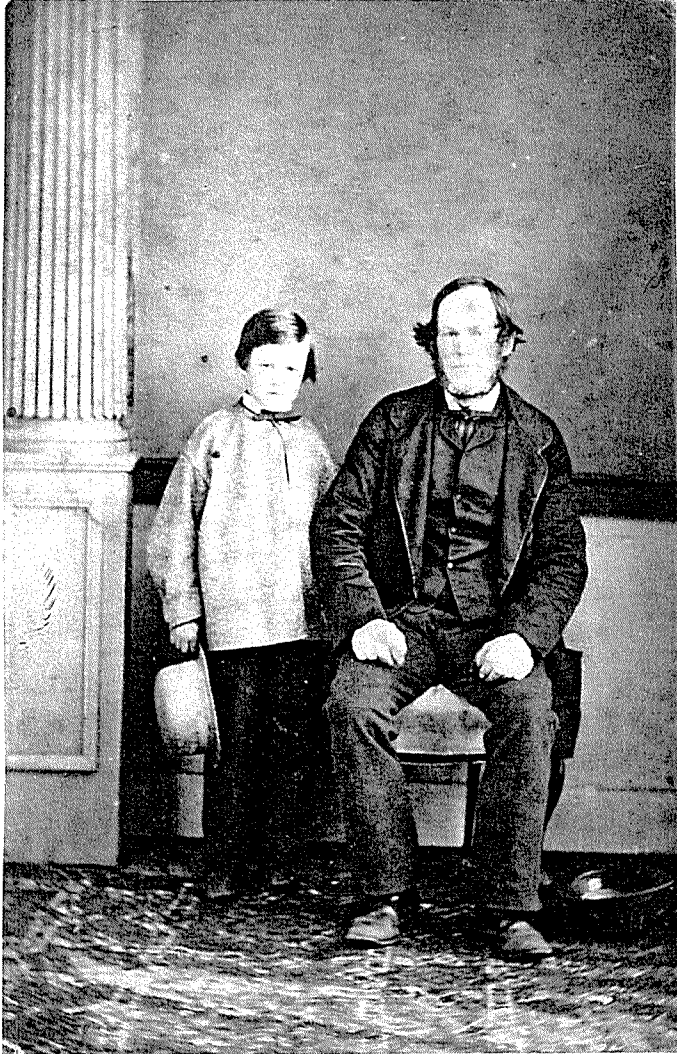


Old Hat Factory restored as tenement housing



**Family of Jonathak House brother of Elizabeth Barnes
nee House. Elizabeth, Susanak and Jonathak
sailed on the "Arabian" to Tasmania 1841.**

Jonathak and son William Frederick



Son James House



**Daughter Charlotte and
husband Stephen Margett**



Daughter Selma House



OLD STANLEY GEMETERY TASMANIA

Jonathon House and wife Maria

**Son of John Stagg House brother of Elizabeth Barnes nee House
Arrived Tasmania 1842 on Ward Chapman.**



**Children of Jonathon House b 1816 who came to Tasmania
with his sisters Elizabeth and Susannah in 1841 on 'Arabian'.**

**David
b 1864**

**Charlotte & family
b1862**

**Janet
b1855**



3rd GENERATION

THOMAS ANDREW BARNES(11)
Second child of Thomas Andrew and Elizabeth
House

BORN 1849

DIED 1906

MARRIED 1870

SARAH DAWSON

BORN 1850

DIED 1908

**Thomas lived in Stanley Tasmania before crossing to
Victoria in 1873 with his wife Sarah and their two
children Thomas and Elizabeth. In Deniliquin he was
employed mainly as a labourer but for a time was the
licensee of the Black Swan Hotel.
He separated from his wife and moved to Bendigo
where he lived until his death.**

Husband: Thomas Andrew Barnes

Born: September 27, 1849 in: Circular Head, Tasmania
 Married: April 24, 1870 in: Stanley , Tasmania
 Died: July 24, 1906 in: Bendigo, Victoria, Australia
 Father: Andrew Barnes aka Thomas Andrew Barnes
 Mother: Elizabeth House

Wife: Sarah Dawson

Born: Abt. 1850 in: Green Ponds, Tasmania
 Died: March 03, 1908 in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Thomas Andrew Barnes Born: August 25, 1870 Married: February 27, 1900 Died: February 22, 1940 Spouse: Mary Murphy	in: Horton , Tasmania in: Deniliquin, Australia. in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Cecilia Barnes Born: 1873 Married: December 16, 1889 Died: April 19, 1936 Spouse: Charles Ernest King	in: Table Cape, Tasmania. in: Salvation Army Citadal, Deniliquin. in: Bairnsdale, Australia
3 F	Name: Alice Jane Barnes Born: June 09, 1874 Died: June 14, 1893	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
4 F	Name: Mary Matilda Barnes Born: August 04, 1875 Died: April 15, 1895	in: Morago, Deniliquin, Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
5 M	Name: Alfred Phillip Barnes Born: March 13, 1878 Married: January 23, 1909 Died: October 08, 1954 Spouses: Ellen Blythe, Ellen Costelloe	in: Morago, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
6 M	Name: Sidney John Barnes Born: September 23, 1880 Married: September 11, 1914 Died: July 01, 1969 Spouses: Cecilia Potter, Emily Fletcher	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia. in: Bendigo, Victoria, Australia
7 M	Name: Andrew Stanley Barnes Born: September 16, 1882 Died: April 29, 1964	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
8 F	Name: Amy Frances Sarah Barnes Born: August 05, 1884 Married: August 05, 1908 Died: June 09, 1916 Spouse: John Hill Michell	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, in: Bendigo, Victoria, Australia
9 M	Name: Arthur Ernest Edward Barnes Born: December 01, 1886 Married: February 02, 1921 Died: February 02, 1938 Spouse: Theresa Maher	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia

10	Name: Ethel May Barnes Born: February 02, 1889 Married: October 16, 1907 Died: November 08, 1965 Spouse: Richard Kingston	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: North Carlton, Victoria, Australia
11	Name: Florence Barnes Born: March 26, 1892 Died: January 16, 1893	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
12	Name: Emily Edith Barnes Born: September 21, 1894 Married: November 18, 1922 Died: April 18, 1984 Spouse: William Antonio Buzolich	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Armadale, Victoria, Australia in: Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
13	Name: Walter Barnes Born: November 21, 1896 Died: February 24, 1897	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia

Thomas and Sarah had a stillborn, unnamed daughter ,on May 02, 1872 at Emu Bay, Tasmania.

BIRTH REGISTRATION FOR THOMAS ANDREW BARNES (11), BORN 27TH SEPTEMBER 1849, DISTRICT OF HORTON TASMANIA, SON OF THOMAS ANDREW AND ELIZABETH (HOUSE) BARNES.

TASMANIA



9732

19 1849 BIRTHS IN THE DISTRICT OF *Horton*

Born— When Where State if First-born (Usual Residence of Mother)	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	PARENTS		Rank or Profession of Father	Informant— Signature Description Residence	When Registered	Signature of Registrar
			Father—Name and Surname Age Birthplace	Mother—Name and Surname Maiden and Previous Surnames When and Where Married Age and Birthplace Previous Issue—(Living.....Males.....Females Dead.....Males.....Females)				
<i>27th September 1849</i>	<i>Thomas Andrew</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Thomas Andrew Barnes</i>	<i>Elizabeth Barnes formerly House</i>	<i>dealer</i>	<i>Thos A Barnes Father Civ. Head</i>	<i>2nd November 1849</i>	<i>H. J. Smith</i>

I CERTIFY that the above is a true copy from the Register Books of Births of the State of Tasmania kept in pursuance of the Act of the Parliament of the State.
Given at the Registrar-General's Office at Hobart this *16th* day of *September*, 19 *80*

M Boden

M Deputy Registrar-General

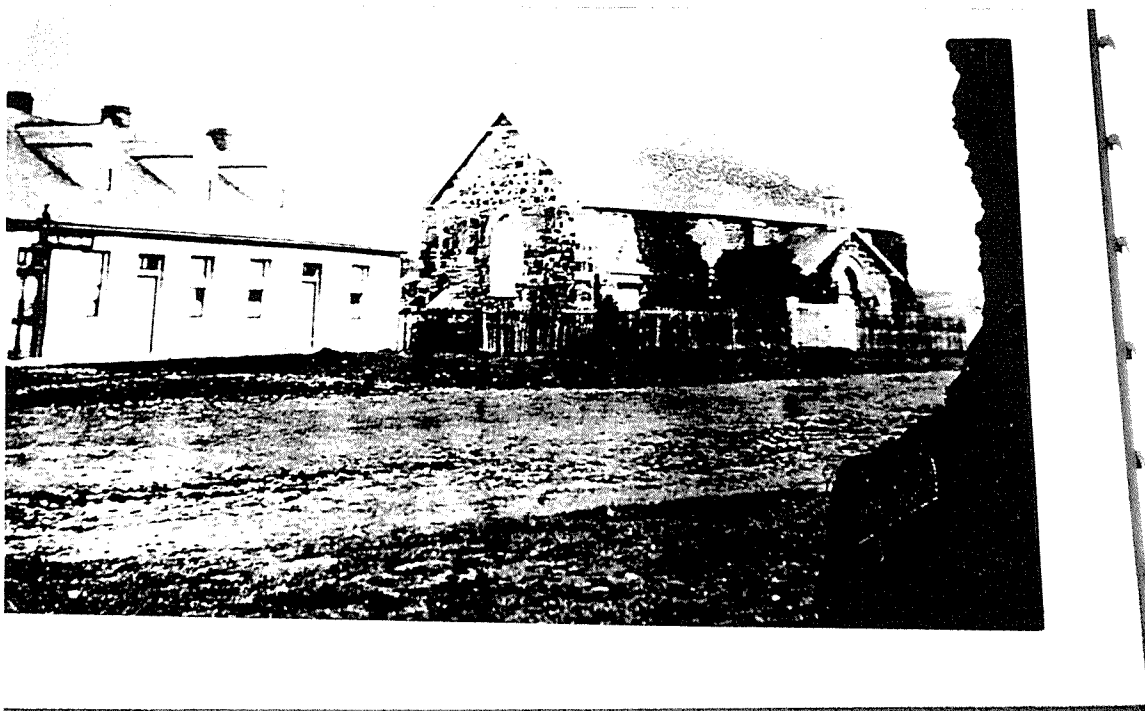
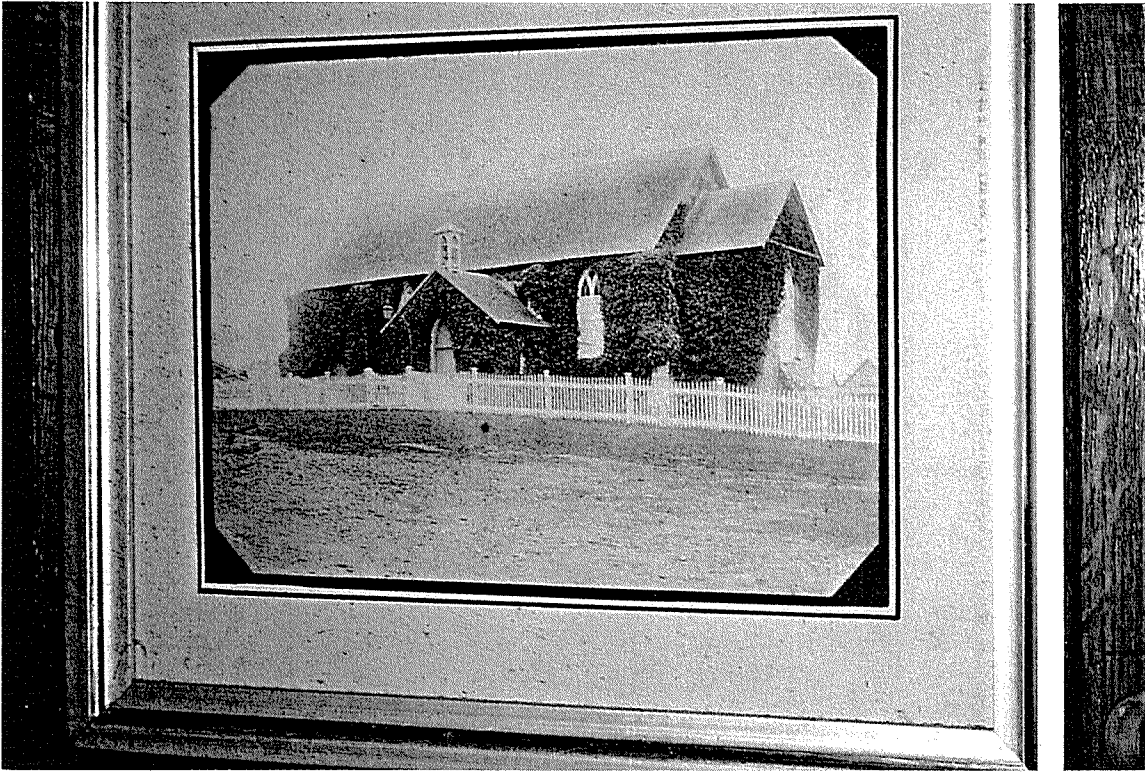
**BIRTH REGISTRATION FOR UN-NAMED FEMALE CHILD, BORN 2ND MAY 1872,
DISTRICT OF EMU BAY, TASMANIA. DAUGHTER OF THOMAS ANDREW AND SARAH
(DAWSON) BARNES.**

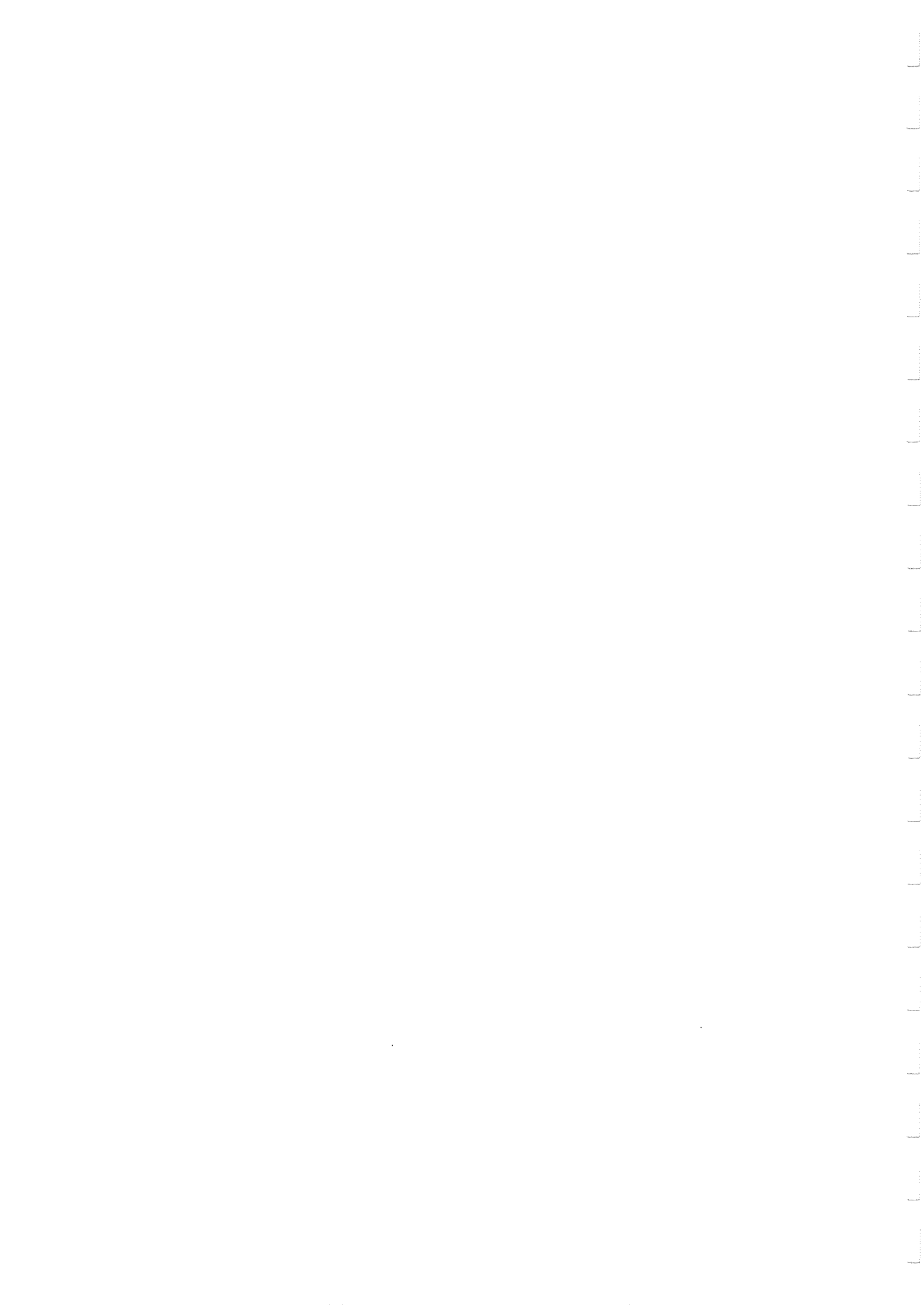
1872 BIRTHS in the DISTRICT of *Emu Bay*

Number	When born	Name, if any	Sex	Name and Surname of Father	Name and Maiden Surname of Mother	Rank or Profession of Father	Signature, Description, and Residence of Informant	When Registered	Signature of Deputy Registrar	after
10 593	23 rd February	Mary	Female	John Moroney	Ellen Moroney formerly Murray	Farmer	By letter from Lambert Fleming Farmer St Leonards Tasmania	3 rd April	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
11 594	7 th November 1871	Henry John	Male	John Wells	Mary Ann Wells formerly Alexander	Farmer	Declaration by Mary Ann Wells Mother	8 th April	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
12 595	24 th March	Henry	Male	Henry Brighton Mackenzie	Sarah Mackenzie formerly Jones	Farmer	By letter from Henry Brighton Mackenzie Farmer St Leonards Tasmania	22 nd April	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
13 596	3 rd April	Eva Blanka	Female	John Ridge Junr	Caroline Elizabeth Ridge formerly Elizabeth	Farmer	By letter from John Ridge Junr Farmer St Leonards Tasmania	22 nd April	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
14 597	3 rd April	Fanny Clara	Female	John Ridge Junr	Caroline Elizabeth Ridge	Farmer	By letter from John Ridge Junr Farmer St Leonards Tasmania	22 nd April	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
15 598	29 th March	Andrew	Male	Andrew Veitch	Emily Veitch formerly Sanders	Bootmaker	Andrew Veitch Bootmaker Emu Bay	3 rd May	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
16 599	5 th April	James Knought	Female	Benjamin Gardner Stoddart	Elizabeth Stoddart formerly Bassdale	Farmer	By letter from Benjamin Gardner Farmer St Leonards Tasmania	10 th May	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
17 600	26 th April	Edith	Female	James Cummings	Sarah Ann Cummings formerly Alexander	Farmer	By letter from James Cummings Farmer	18 th May	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
18 601	5 th May	Maria	Female	John Morris	Mary Ann Morris formerly Mayne	Farmer	Mary Ann Morris Mother Wet Branch Emu Bay	28 th May	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
19 602	8 th May	Ellen	Female	Michael Cullen	Mary Cullen formerly Cotton	Labourer	By letter from Michael Cullen Labourer St Leonards	31 st May	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
20 603	20 th April	Elizabeth	Female	John Buckingham	Maria Buckingham formerly Woodward	Farmer	Maria Buckingham Mother Kinnell Hill W. of Emu Bay	1 st June	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
21 604	2 nd May		Female	Thomas Andrew Barnes	Sarah Barnes formerly Dawson	Labourer	By letter from The Rev. J. Heath W. of St Leonards	12 th June	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	
22 605	10 th May		Female	Thomas Burgoyne	Martha Burgoyne formerly Powers	Bootmaker	By letter from Thomas Burgoyne Bootmaker St Leonards	19 th June	George Rouse (Dep. Reg)	

Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, located along the right edge.

**THE ORIGINAL ST PAUL'S CHURCH IN
STANLEY TASMANIA WHERE THOMAS
ANDREW BARNES (II) AND SARAH DAWSON
WERE MARRIED ON 24TH APRIL 1870**



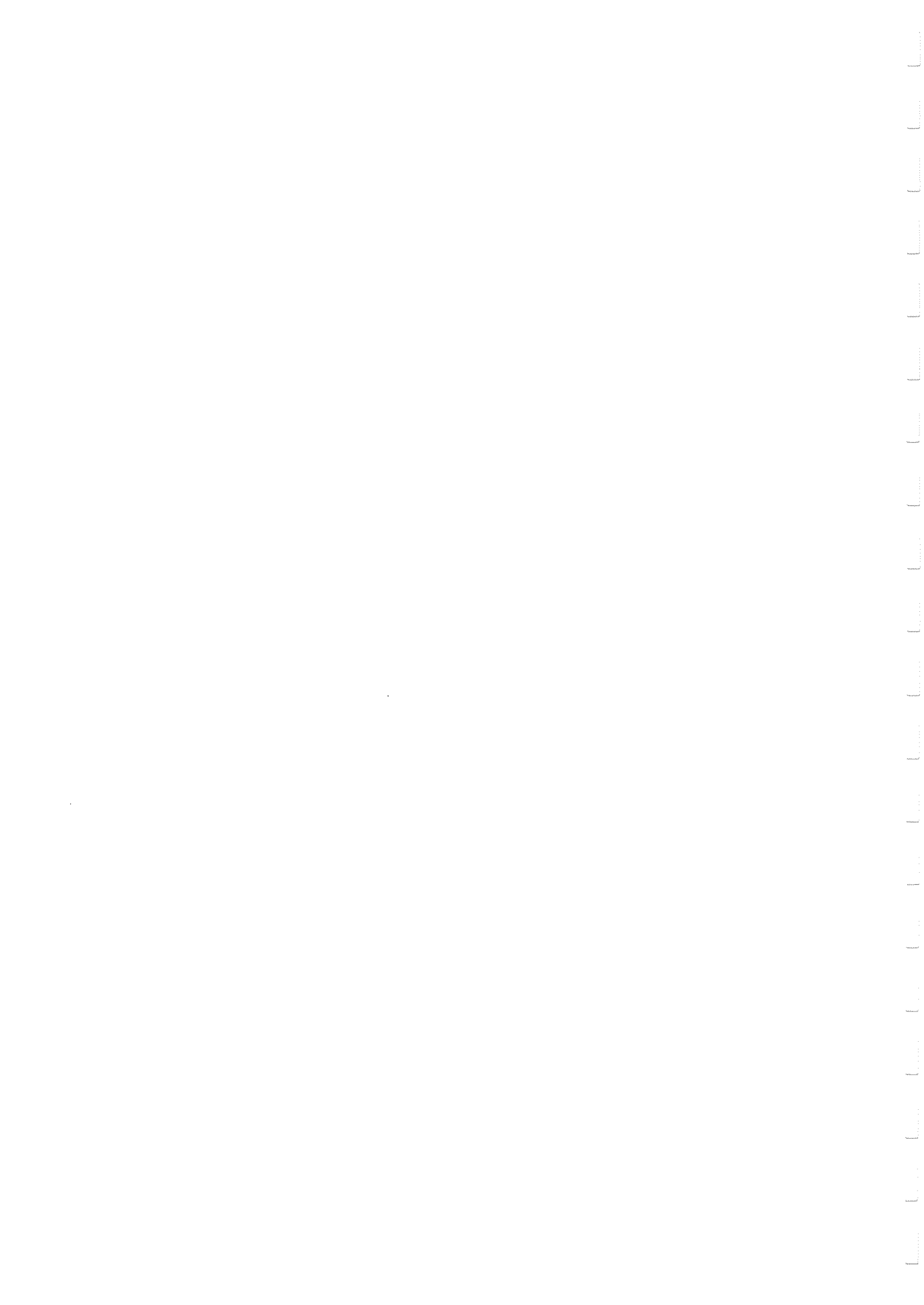


DEATH REGISTRATION FOR ANDREW (born THOMAS ANDREW) BARNES (11). DIED IN WHITE HILLS, CITY OF BENDIGO, 24TH JULY 1906. INQUEST HELD INTO HIS DEATH.

THIRD SCHEDULE.
DEATHS in the District of Bendigo in the State of Victoria.

THIRD SCHEDULE.
Registered by *Alfred Barnes* in the State of Victoria.

(1) No.	(2) Who and where Died.	(3) Description. Name and Sex, Rank or Profession.	(4) Sex and Age.	(5) Cause of Death. on Direction of last Illness, or Legally qualified Medical Practitioner, or other Medical Officer, in Cases of Sudden Death.	(6) Name and Signature of Father and Mother (unless deceased, with Rank or Profession).	(7) Signature, Description, and Residence of Informant.	(8) Signature of Registrar, or Date, and Where Registered.	(9) When and where Buried, and Name of Undertaker by or on Behalf of Whose Office Burial.	(10) Where Buried, and Name of the Cemetery, and Name of the Burial Place.	(11) Where Buried, and Name of the Cemetery, and Name of the Burial Place.	(12) Where, Date, and Name of the Person who was Buried.	(13) Where, Date, and Name of the Person who was Buried.
11308	24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	Andrew Barnes Male Bendigo	57 40	Apoplexy Dying peacefully at 11:30 p.m. 24 July 1906	Thomas Barnes Marianne Barnes Alfred Barnes Mary Barnes	Ph. Remondino 247 White Hills Bendigo	Alfred Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo
11309	31 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	Thomas Barnes Male Bendigo	62 40	Stroke Dying peacefully at 11:30 p.m. 31 July 1906	Thomas Barnes Marianne Barnes Alfred Barnes Mary Barnes	Thomas Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	Alfred Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo
11310	5 August 1906 White Hills Bendigo	Henry Barnes Male Bendigo	65 40	Stroke Dying peacefully at 11:30 p.m. 5 August 1906	Henry Barnes Marianne Barnes Alfred Barnes Mary Barnes	Henry Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	Alfred Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo
11311	13 August 1906 White Hills Bendigo	John Barnes Male Bendigo	65 40	Stroke Dying peacefully at 11:30 p.m. 13 August 1906	John Barnes Marianne Barnes Alfred Barnes Mary Barnes	John Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	Alfred Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo
11312	14 August 1906 White Hills Bendigo	John Barnes Male Bendigo	65 40	Stroke Dying peacefully at 11:30 p.m. 14 August 1906	John Barnes Marianne Barnes Alfred Barnes Mary Barnes	John Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	Alfred Barnes 24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	24 July 1906 White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo	White Hills Bendigo



**THE FOLLOWING PAGES RELATE TO THE INQUEST
 INTO THE DEATH OF (THOMAS) ANDREW BARNES
 (11) WHO DIED AT HIS RESIDENCE IN NAPIER
 STREET, WHITE HILLS, BENDIGO, 24TH JULY 1906.**

VICTORIA POLICE.—[47.]

White Hills Station. North Western Police District.
 July 24th 1906

REPORT of John Greenhields Const 3464
 Relative to A. Barnes death.

For the information of the Coroner I have to report that about 11^o am
 24.7.06 a man named Andrew Barnes (aged 57 years) died suddenly at
 his residence Napier Street White Hills. The body has been seen by Dr.
 Fullerton about 20 minutes after death and he is of the opinion that
 Apoplexy was the cause of death, but says he is unable to give a
 Certificate. He was deceaseds house Doctor.
 I have made an examination of deceaseds body there are no external
 marks of violence & from inquiries made I am of the opinion that
 death resulted from natural causes

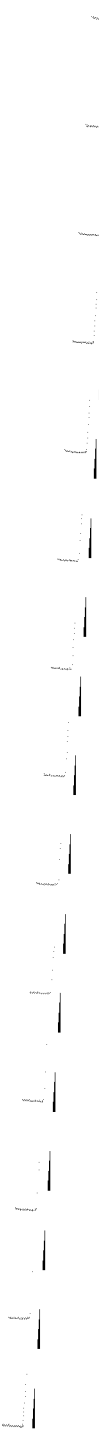
John Greenhields
 Const 3464

E. Hottley Moore Esq. P.M.
 Coroner
 Bendigo

I will hold an Inquest on the case
 referred to in this in this report at the
 residence of the deceased Napier Street
 White Hills at 10.30 a. m. tomorrow.
 Dr. Fullerton will make a post mortem
 examination of the body and attend
 to give a verdict.

24.7.06.

E. Hottley Moore Esq.



CORONER'S INQUEST.

VICTORIA, TO WIT.

* Christian and Surname in full.

This Deponent* Robert John Fullerton
on his oath saith, I am a Medical Practitioner
residing at 10, Cowan & Frost Street, Dunedin

That I was called to see Mr. Andrew Barnes at 57½
residing at the corner of Napier and Cambridge Streets
with Miss Bondage and found that life was extinct.

I made a post mortem examination of the body
and found no external marks of violence.

On removing the skullcap I found fresh
firm the cranium. The dura mater was adherent
to the bones & parietal at different parts. On exam-
-ining the brain the third ventricle was found full
of blood gland & clotted and petechial spots of blood
throughout its substance.

The heart was hypertrophied. Its left ventricle was
dilatated and filled with blood clot. The left
auricle was pale and collapsed.

The right pleural surfaces were adherent and
the lungs were healthy otherwise.

The rest of the organs were healthy as far as they
were examined.

The Cause of Death in my opinion was due
to the rupture of a cerebral artery into the third
ventricle of the brain by apoplexy.

R. J. Fullerton R. M. B. D. S.

Taken and Sworn before me the 25th day
of July 1896, at Dunedin
1077300
Coroner.

CORONER'S INQUEST.

VICTORIA, TO WIT:

Christian and Surname in full.

This Deponent* Kate Perry

on her oath saith, I am a married woman

residing at Napeer Street, White Hills, Bendigo

I was called to the residence of the deceased Andrew Barnes on the 24th inst. at about 11. a. m. and found the deceased in bed. he was in a state of collapse his heart and pulse were beating very slowly I applied home remedies without effect he died at about 20 minutes past 11. a. m.

K Perry

taken and Sworn before me the 25th day

May 1906 at Bendigo

Wm. J. F. Coroner.

INQUISITION.

VICTORIA,
TO WIT.

AN Inquisition for our Sovereign Lord King Edward, taken at the residence
of ~~Andrew Barnes Napier Street White Hills Bredigo~~ in

Victoria, the 25th day of July

A.D. 1906 in the ~~25th~~ year of the Reign

of our said Lord the King, before me ^{William Webb a justice of the Peace}
~~authorized to exercise all the powers and to have the jurisdiction in His~~
~~behalf of~~ ^{Gentleman,} a Coroner of our Lord the King

for Victoria, upon the view of the body of ~~Andrew Barnes~~

(1) Jurors' Christian
and surnames in
full.

then and there lying dead, ~~upon the oaths of~~¹

~~good and lawful men of~~ ^{It being required} in Victoria,
~~who being duly sworn and charged to inquire,~~ upon the part of our Lord the
King, when, where, how, and by what means the said ~~Andrew Barnes~~

(2) His or her.

came by² his death, do say upon their

(3) Here state cause
of death if known;
if unknown, doubt-
ful, or no evidence,
state the fact ac-
cordingly, using the
words of the verdict
of the Jury.

oath that³

I say that on the 24th day of July 1906 that the said Andrew
Barnes died at Napier Street White Hills Bredigo and that the
cause of death was Apoplexy.

^{I the aforesaid justice of the Peace}

In witness whereof as well the aforesaid Coroner as the Jurors aforesaid

have to this Inquisition put ^{my} their hands and seals, on the day and year and at the

~~place above mentioned~~ this 25th day of July A. D. 1906. at Bredigo.

(L.S.)

William Webb

Coroner

CORONER'S INQUEST.

VICTORIA, TO WIT.

* Christian and
Surname in
full.

This Deponent* Emma Haw
 on his oath saith, I am a House Keeper
 residing at Napier Street, White Hills, Bendigo

I identify the body of Andrew Barnes now lying
 dead he was 57 years of age and a Horse breaker
 by occupation.

I have been House Keeper for the deceased for the
 last fourteen years he enjoyed fairly good health.

On the morning of the 24th inst. the deceased went
 into the stable about 8 o'clock to feed the horse he
 returned to the house about ten minutes after and
 said to me "I do not know what is the matter with
 me I am so giddy" he sat on a chair and further
 said "I have got a stroke" I got him into bed he
 vomited a little and seemed to lose his speech he
 went to sleep for about ten minutes I got the
 assistance of Mrs. Berry and we applied home
 remedies but he never spoke again and died about
 20 minutes past 11 o'clock.

Mr. Fullerton saw the deceased about 20 minutes
 after he died.

Emma Haw

Taken and Sworn before me the 25th day
 of July 1906 at Bendigo
W. J. B.
 Coroner.

Sarah Dawson.
Born c 1850 Died 1908

Very little is known of Sarah Dawson. No birth registration can be found. On her marriage certificate she states she was born in Stanley, Tasmania. Another reference was that she was born in Green Ponds, Tasmania. There is a Green Hills a few miles from Stanley so perhaps there has been confusion with the place names. Her date of birth is c 1850. On a sons marriage certificate dated 1921, it states that her maiden name was Walters. Sarah had died at this stage so it was a family member who gave this information. There was a very large family of Walters in Stanley consisting of 5 boys. Emily, Sarah's daughter, wrote a letter about 1977 to her cousin Arthur Barnes a minister who was living in Adelaide at the time. The letter provides some information stating " I have been to Tasmania twice. The first time I stayed with Mother's brothers they were so like her with lovely black curly hair". The letter does not state to where in Tasmania she visited. Perhaps this family were hers but, if so, why use the name Dawson?

Copy of extract from the letter written by Emily to Arthur:-

I hope so now I can't tell you I have been to Tasmania twice. The first time I stayed with Mother's brothers they were so like her with lovely black curly hair. I think I had better stop now. Lots of love to you all

Sarah married Thomas Andrew Barnes at St Paul's Stanley on the 24th April, 1870.

So far all research has failed to uncover any factual information relating to Sarah. Perhaps ongoing research may be more fruitful. Her husband Thomas Andrew left her and moved to Bendigo after which she had a son called Walter who died aged three months. He was not Thomas's child.

Sarah died in Deniliquin on 3rd March 1908 and is buried in the Deniliquin Cemetery. She has a formed grave with no headstone, her name is on a plaque at the end of the grave.

Extract from the Deniliquin Pastoral Times 7 March 1908 :-

Mrs Barnes

Another old resident in the person of Mrs Barnes (Sarah) died on Tuesday after a short illness at the age of 53. The remains were interred in the local cemetery.

More comments relating to Sarah's life in Deniliquin are included in the notes on her husband Thomas Andrew (11) in the section devoted to this family.

THOMAS ANDREW BARNES (11)

1849-1906

Thomas Andrew Barnes was born on the 27th September, 1849 in the District of Horton, Tasmania. He was the second son of (Thomas) Andrew Barnes and Elizabeth House. Their first son, Alfred Phillip, died aged 1 month in 1844 in Hobart. The cause of death was convulsions. Thomas was the only surviving child of Andrew and Elizabeth as a daughter, Sarah Ann, died in 1851, aged 2 months. The cause of her death was diarrhoea.

The records show that the family lived in Circular Head (Stanley). The son Thomas, must have had a rather hard childhood as his mother died when he was only eight. His father left Stanley and moved to Launceston in 1864, to take up a position as an Orderly at the Launceston Hospital. This was rather a strange occupation change for his father as he had previously been a soldier, labourer, shoemaker and dealer. At this stage young Thomas was 14 years old.

Elizabeth, Thomas' (II) mother, had a large family living in Stanley and it can be presumed that this House family cared for Thomas after his mother's death and after his father moved to Launceston. As the House family were farmers, he perhaps worked with his uncles. John Stagg House was a magistrate in Stanley.

Thomas (II), at aged 21, married Sarah Dawson in April 1870 at St Pauls Church, Stanley. His father died just one month later.

Thomas and Sarah with their first 2 children, Thomas Andrew (III) aged 3, and Elizabeth aged 2, came across to Victoria on the "Dove". Leaving from Circular Head via Wynyard. They arrived at Port Melbourne on the 3rd October 1873. Why they chose Deniliquin to live and how they travelled is unknown. Their next child, Alice Jane, was born on 9th June, 1874 in Deniliquin. Their family increased rapidly with a total 14 children in the family.

Thomas Andrew (II) "Andrew", as it seems he was mostly know as in Deniliquin, had many and varied jobs. He worked on the big properties around Deniliquin, two of his children were born at Morago, so it can be assumed he lived there with Sarah and worked

on the station. In 1884 he worked at Baratta Station for some time. At other times he was a hawker, boundary rider, rabbit catcher, labourer, and horsebreaker.

Below is an extract from the Deniliquin Pastoral Times which names Andrew Barnes as a one time Licensee of the Black Swan Hotel.

THE BLACK SWAN



**OUR
OLD
PUBS**

On September 2, 1876, the Pastoral Times stated that it was rumoured that a new hotel was to be built on the corner of Cressy and Napier Streets by Frederick Marshall.

The date the hotel was licensed was not stated, but would be

early in 1877.

Early licensees were J. McLeod, Mary Smith, Andrew Barnes, Francis Bassett, C.F. Judd and Thomas Rose.

A local policeman, John Geraghty, later married Marshall's widow and conducted the hotel for many years.

On February 24, 1896, the Black Swan, with several adjoining shops in Napier Street, were burnt down (during the period of the firemen's strike). A new brick building was opened by Geraghty on January 6, 1897 comprising 21 rooms (12 upstairs). The name of the hotel

was changed to the Federal.

In 1910 the Federal was sold to Elliott's Brewery when Andy Machnes, of Jerilderie, became the licensee.

The hotel was purchased for demolition in 1974 but the development failed and the hotel is still trading today.

It seems that perhaps Sarah had to support the family, as some of Andrews appearances before the courts were for wife desertion as was the case in September 1884. Many appearances also occurred over the years for non payment of maintenance to Sarah.

Extract from Pastoral Times 28th September, 1884:

Deniliquin Police Court:

Bail

In the matter of Thomas Andrew Barnes who sometime ago was ordered to pay for the maintenance of his wife or in default go to gaol. Mr Edwards who appeared for the prisoner, applied for varying of an order made against the defendant which had been ordered to find sureties for the payment of the order but had been unable to do so had and been sent to gaol.

The object of the order demonstrates it had been defeated, because while he was found quarters, the wife had been left to starve.

Mr Edwards suggested that the payment of the order be reduced so as to be within the man's means to pay. He was unable to pay the 1 pound a week ordered by the bench. He had been getting 1 pound a week at Baratta, and had gone to a public house, where he had lost all the money he had saved. Mrs Barnes imitated that she was willing for the order varied and the bench decided that the verdict be reduced by 10s per week, and that the sureties of 10 pound each be given for the fulfilment of the order, in default to be imprisoned for 2 months. Mr Edwards gave the necessary security on Wednesday and the accused was liberated.

Below is an extract from the local paper listing Sarah as the successful tenderer for the Public Baths. Obviously part of her family support role.

Pastoral Times Friday, November 16, 1883-

The Public Baths- At the meeting of the Council on Monday night tenders were opened for the lease of the Public Baths for the ensuing season. Two tenders were received. One tenderer offered 12s 6d per week for the female department; the other was not disposed to give more than 5s per month for the right to both departments. Objection was raised to the leasing of the baths to any than to a married couple, but it was overruled by the majority; and it was subsequently decided that they be let to the highest tenderer and that both departments, instead of the one tendered for, be given at the price offered. The successful tenderer was Mrs Sarah Barnes.

Thomas Andrew (11) finally left to live in Bendigo in about 1892. According to statement included in the inquest on the death of Thomas Andrew in 1906, an Emma Haw, stated she had been his housekeeper for 14 years. Sarah had 2 children after 1892 so he was probably not the father of these children. Thomas Andrew died in Bendigo in 1906 and is buried in the White Hills cemetery. The exact site of the grave is unknown as there is no headstone.

**PASSENGER LIST OF THE "DOVE" WHICH
CROSSED FROM CIRCULAR HEAD IN
TASMANIA TO MELBOURNE VICTORIA ON 3RD
OCTOBER 1873.**

**ON BOARD WERE THOMAS BARNES (11) AND
WIFE SARAH WITH THEIR TWO CHILDREN
THOMAS ANDREW AGED 3 AND ELIZABETH
GEGELIA AGED 2.**

[SCHEDULE ELEVENTH.]

PASSENGERS' LIST.

Referred to in the 31st Section of "The Passengers Harbours and Navigation Statute 1865."—28 Vict., No. 255.

LIST of the PASSENGERS who have arrived at the Port of Melbourne on the 3rd day of Oct
1873, from Circular Head on board the Dove Ship,
W. Davis Master, 50 Tons Register.

NAMES OF PASSENGERS.	AGES.								State whether British Subjects or Foreigners.	
	ADULTS.				CHILDREN.					
	Married.		Single.		12-1.		Infants.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
<u>Sabin</u>										British Subjects.
<u>W^s Couley & 2 children</u>		<u>a.</u>			<u>19</u>	<u>8</u>				
					<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>				
					<u>14</u>	<u>3.</u>				
<u>W^r Barnes</u>	<u>a</u>									
<u>W^s Barnes & 2 children</u>		<u>a</u>				<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>		W ^s	
<u>W^r Edwards</u>	<u>a</u>									
Total	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>					

Number of Superficial Feet in Passengers' Deck.

Greatest Number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who have arrived at the Port of Melbourne

(Signed) William Davies Master.

(Countersigned) W. Hammond Emigration Officer.

Doel W. Hammond
3/10/73



D 128105

Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1973

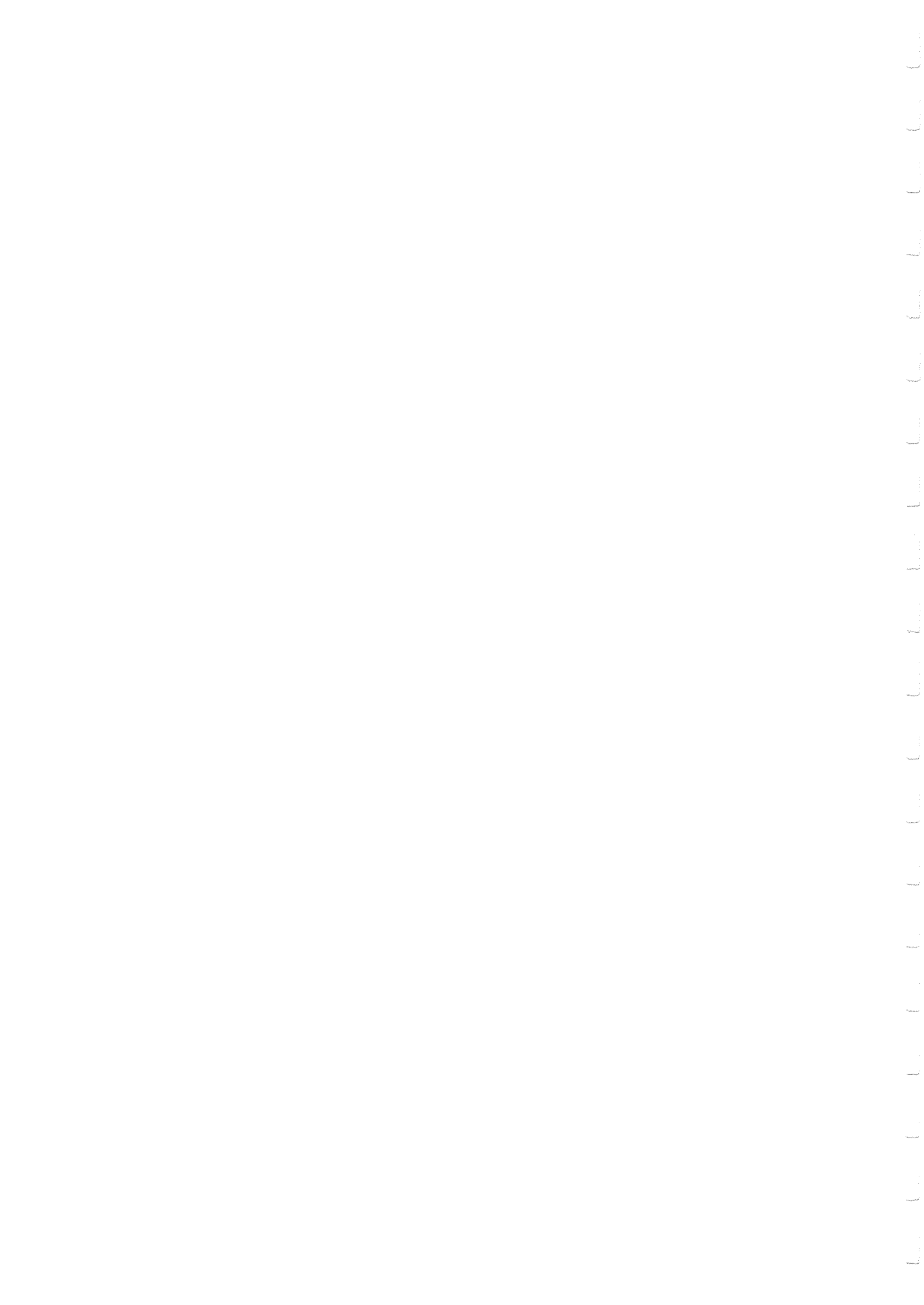
CERTIFIED COPY

DEATH REGISTERED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA

REGISTRATION OF THE DEATH OF SARAH(DAWSON) BARNES
DIED DENILIQUIN 3RD MARCH, 1908

Surname of deceased	BARNES.	
Other names	Sarah	
Occupation	Domestic Duties	
Sex and Age	Female 56 years	
Marital status	-	
Date of death	3rd March, 1908	
Place of Death	Deniliquin.	
Usual residence	-	
Place of birth	Standley, Tasmania	
Father - Surname	DAWSON	
Other names	Unknown	
Mother - Maiden surname	Unknown	
Other names	Unknown	
Place of marriage	Hobart, Tasmania	
Age at marriage	18 years	
To whom married	Thomas Andrew Barnes	
Children of deceased	Thomas A. 37 years, Elizabeth C. 35, Alfred P. 29, Sydney J. 27, Andrew S. 25, Amy 23, Arthur E. 21, Ethel M. 19, Emily 13. 3 females deceased.	
Informant	T. A. Barnes, Son, Deniliquin.	
Cause of death	Pyæmia - 1 month.	
By whom certified	J. F. Barnard.	
Particulars of burial or cremation	4th March, 1908 Deniliquin.	
Particulars of registration	B. P. P. Kemp District Registrar	Date 4th March, 1908. Number 113.

I, Kenneth Richard William Smith
hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a register kept by me.



**GRAVE OF SARAH (DAWSON) BARNES IN
THE DENILIQUIN GENERAL GEMETERY.
SARAH DIED ON 3RD MARCH 1908**



**THE WHITE HILLS GEMETERY, BENDIGO.
THOMAS ANDREW BARNES (II) IS BURIED
HERE. HIS GRAVE SITE IS UNKNOWN. HE
DIED ON 24TH JULY 1906**



3rd GENERATION

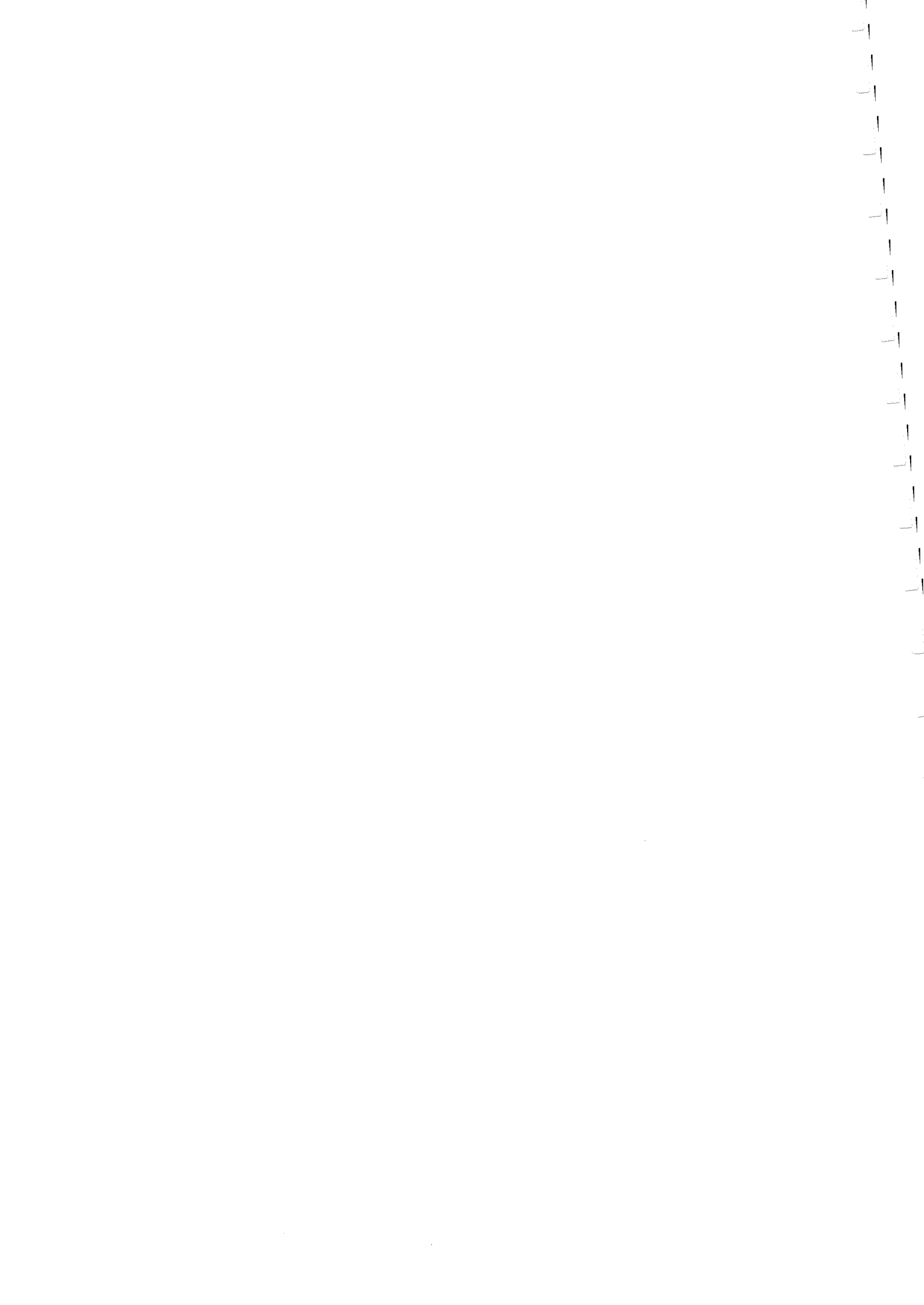
SARAH ANN BARNES

**Third child of Thomas Andrew and Elizabeth
Barnes**

Born 1850

Died 1851

**Sarah died at Stanley Tasmania aged 2 months of
Diarrhoea. She is buried in the Stanley Cemetery .**



**BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATIONS IN DISTRICT OF
HORTON TASMANIA, FOR SARAH ANN BARNES. BORN
14TH DECEMBER 1850 AND DIED 7TH FEBRUARY
1851. SARAH WAS THE DAUGHTER OF THOMAS
ANDREW AND ELIZABETH (HOUSE) BARNES**

1850 BIRTHS in the District of *Horton*.

Number.	When Born.	Name, if any.	S.	Name and Surname of Father, Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Rank or Profession of Father.	Signature, Description, and Residence of Informant.	When Registered.	Signature of Deputy Registrar.
65	28 th September 1850	Sarah Ann	Male	Thomas Cassell formerly John Barnes	Farmer	Thomas Cassell Cassell, Dundas St.	28 th Sept 1850	J. Sumner
66	29 th September 1850	Sarah Jane	Female	Joseph Alderson formerly Campbell	Mariner	John Alderson Victoria St. Hobart	28 th Sept 1850	J. Sumner
67	1 st October 1850	James Henry	Male	Thomas Whington formerly Alderson	Labourer	James Whington Victoria St. Hobart	28 th Sept 1850	J. Sumner
68	1 st October 1850	Elizabeth Jane	Female	Henry Wothing formerly Smith	Labourer	Henry Wothing Victoria St. Hobart	28 th Sept 1850	J. Sumner
69	1 st October 1850	Richard George	Male	Richard General formerly Cornwall	Labourer	Richard Baxter Cathedral, Hobart	28 th Sept 1850	J. Sumner
70	1 st November 1850	Margaret	Female	John Clarence formerly Morrison	Labourer	John Clarence Victoria St. Hobart	28 th Sept 1850	J. Sumner
71	8 th December 1850	James George	Male	James Alexander Gibson formerly Haigh	Commissioner Hobart	James Gibson Victoria St. Hobart	28 th Dec 1850	J. Sumner
72	11 th December 1850	James George	Male	John Ferguson formerly Layton	Farmer	John Ferguson Victoria St. Hobart	28 th Dec 1850	J. Sumner
73	14 th December 1850	Sarah Ann	Female	Thomas Andrew Barnes formerly House	Clerk	Thos. A. Barnes Victoria St. Hobart	28 th Dec 1850	J. Sumner

I, Henry James Sumner, Deputy Registrar of the District of Horton do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the entries of Births registered in the said District from the entry of the Birth of a male child the son of General Gordon and Margaret Gordon formerly Smith, registered number 69, to the entry of Sarah Ann the daughter of Thomas Andrew Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes formerly House number seventy three.

Witness my hand this first day of January 1851.
J. Sumner
Deputy Registrar

1851 DEATHS in the District of *Horton*.

Number.	When died.	Name and Surname.	Sex.	Age.	Rank or Profession.	Cause of Death.	Signature, Description, and Residence of Informant.	When Registered.
21	7 th February 1851	Sarah Ann Barnes	Female	2 months		Quarrel	Thomas Andrew Barnes Father (Clerical Head)	7 th February 1851
22	13 th March 1851	Ellen Dudley	Female	3 days		Convulsions	John Dudley Father (Clerical Head)	17 th March 1851



4TH GENERATION

THOMAS ANDREW BARNES(III)

**First child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

BORN 1870

DIED 1940

MARRIED 1900

MARY MURPHY

BORN 1878

DIED 1959

**Thomas was recognised in the community as a
successful livestock dealer and had the reputation
of being an accomplished horseman. There was a
high community response at the time of his death
including the lowering of the Town flag to half mast.**

Husband: Thomas Andrew Barnes (111)

Born: August 25, 1870 in: Horton , Tasmania
 Married: February 27, 1900 in: Deniliquin, Australia.
 Died: February 22, 1940 in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
 Father: Thomas Andrew Barnes (11)
 Mother: Sarah Dawson

Wife: Mary Murphy

Born: Abt. April 10, 1878 in: Brisbane, Australia
 Died: October 30, 1959 in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
 Father: Patrick Murphy
 Mother: Mary Sery /Saray

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Thomas Barnes Born: December 29, 1900 Died: January 06, 1901	in: Deniliquin, Australia. in: Deniliquin, Australia.
2 F	Name: Mary Frances Barnes Born: December 29, 1900 Died: December 29, 1900	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
3 M	Name: Sidney Barnes Born: February 02, 1902 Married: May 05, 1927 Died: March 14, 1962 Spouse: Doris Ellen Kirkpatrick	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
4 M	Name: Arthur Barnes Born: March 29, 1904 Married: May 10, 1928 Died: October 15, 1978 Spouse: Violet Julia Baster	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: St Kilda, Victoria, Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
5 F	Name: Kathleen Mary Frances Barnes Born: January 06, 1906 Married: 1928 Died: April 03, 1942 Spouse: William Daniels	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.
6 F	Name: Doris Eveline Barnes Born: April 26, 1907 Died: July 17, 1987 Spouse: William Dunn	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
7 F	Name: Gladys (Gladis) Barnes Born: April 07, 1908 Died: May 28, 1908	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
8 F	Name: Mary Frances Barnes Born: May 04, 1910 Died: April 05, 1911	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
9 M	Name: Frank Barnes Born: July 27, 1911 Died: August 31, 2000 Spouses: Patricia Doreen Corbett, Veronica Ellen Barden	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.

10	Name: Amy Barnes Born: April 06, 1914 Married: May 08, 1937 Died: April 27, 1995 Spouse: Colin Fisher	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
11	Name: Mavis Margaret Born: October 08, 1916 Died: December 16, 2005 Spouse: Benjamin Hall	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Melbourne, Victoria.
12	Name: Arthur John(Jackie) Barnes Born: April 04, 1919 Died: April 16, 1937	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia
13	Name: Thomas Alfred Barnes Born: August 21, 1922 Died: September 01, 1922	in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia in: Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia

CERTIFIED COPY



MARRIAGE REGISTERED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA

REGISTRATION FOR THE MARRIAGE OF THOMAS ANDREW BARNES (111) AND MARY MURPHY WHO WERE MARRIED IN DENILIQUIN ON 27TH FEBRUARY 1900.

Date of marriage	27th February, 1900.	
Place of marriage	Deniliquin.	
	Bridegroom	Bride
Surname	BARNES	MURPHY
Other names	Thomas	Mary
Usual occupation	Labourer	Servant
Usual place of residence	Deniliquin, N.S. Wales	Deniliquin, N.S. Wales
Conjugal status	Bachelor	Spinster
Birthplace	Overtown, Tasmania.	Brisbane, Queensland.
Date of birth/Age	29 years	23 years
Father's name in full	Thomas Barnes	Patrick Murphy
Mother's maiden name in full	Sarah Dawson	Mary Saray
Name of person giving consent where party a minor	-	-
Name of celebrant	Michael Joseph Treacy	
Rites according to which marriage was celebrated	Church of Rome	
Names of witnesses to marriage	Henry Gillespie Nellie Priest	
Particulars of registration	W.H. Hooper	Date 1st March, 1900. Number 7

I, Kenneth Richard William Smith
hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a register kept by me.

Issued at Deniliquin
on 15th June, 1982.


 Local Registrar 

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR THOMAS BARNES (111) AND MARY MURPHY AT PRESBYTERY OF GATHOLIG GURGH, DENILIQVIN, ON 27TH FEBRUARY 1900.

NEW SOUTH WALES



SCHEDULE.

(55 Vic No. 34.)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Insert Christian and Surname in full of Minister or Registrar.

Insert Designation.

Place.

Insert Christian and Surname of the Husband at full length.

Insert Designation, Residence, and Condition of Husband.

Insert Christian and Surname of the Wife at full length.

Insert Designation, Residence, and Condition of Wife.

I, Michael Joseph Treacy being
a R. C. Clergyman
do hereby Certify that I have this day at Presbytery
Deniliquin duly celebrated Marriage between

Thomas Barnes
Bachelor, labourer, Deniliquin
and Mary Murphy
Spinster, Deniliquin
after Declaration duly made before me as by law required.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of February ~~1900~~ 1900

Michael Joseph Treacy R.C. { Signature of Minister or Registrar.
Thomas Barnes (Bridegroom.)
Mary Murphy (Bride.)
Henry Gillespie
Nellie Priest { Signatures of Witnesses.

DECLARATION BEFORE DISTRICT REGISTRAR OR MINISTER

I, Thomas Barnes Bachelor of Deniliquin
being duly sworn, do on my oath declare [or] do solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm that I have attained the age of twenty-one years [or] that I have duly obtained the written consent required by the "Marriage Act," nineteenth Victoria number thirty, and I believe there is no impediment or lawful objection, by reason of any kindred relationship, or alliance, or any former marriage, or the want of consent of parents or guardians, or any other lawful cause, to my being married to Mary Murphy of Deniliquin daughter of Patrick Murphy and I hereby further declare that I have full knowledge that if I swear or affirm falsely I shall be guilty of perjury, and be liable to be punished accordingly.

AND I, the said Mary Murphy being duly sworn, do on my oath declare [or] do solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm that I have attained the age of twentyone years [or] that I have duly obtained the written consent required by the "Marriage Act," nineteenth Victoria number thirty, and I believe there is no impediment or lawful objection, by reason of any kindred, relationship, or alliance, or any former marriage, or the want of consent of parents or guardians, or any other lawful cause, to my being married to the said Thomas Barnes and I hereby further declare that I have full knowledge that if I swear or affirm falsely I shall be guilty of perjury, and be liable to be punished accordingly.

DECLARED and sworn to and affirmed by both the parties named this Twenty seventh day of February 1900 before me

THE CONSENT OF the Bridegroom was given in writing to the marriage of the said with the said being under the age of twenty-one years

THE CONSENT OF the Bride was given in writing to the marriage of the said with the said being under the age of twenty-one years

	Birthplace		Age	Father's Christian Name and Surname	Father's Rank or Profession	Mother's Christian Name and Maiden Surname
	Town or County	County				
BRIDE-GROOM	<u>Deniliquin</u>	<u>Deniliquin</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Thomas Barnes</u>	<u>Labourer</u>	<u>Sarah Dawson</u>
BRIDE	<u>Deniliquin</u>	<u>Deniliquin</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Patrick Murphy</u>	<u>Labourer</u>	<u>Mary Treacy</u>

55 Vic No. 34, Part II, Sections 5, 7, and 8.

"The declaration on the back hereof must be duly made and signed, otherwise the parties and the officiating Minister or Registrar are liable to the penalties provided in the Act."

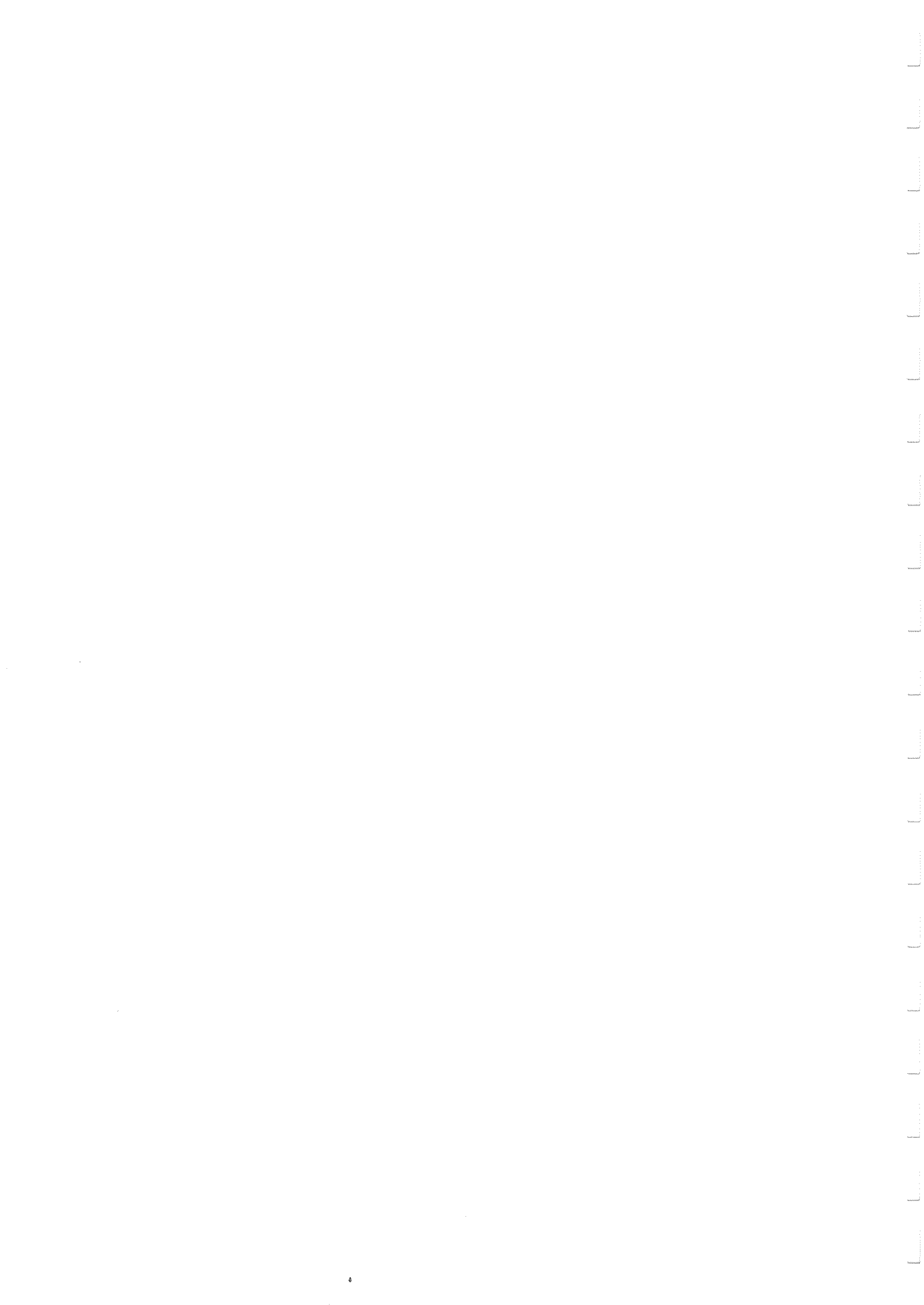
**BIRTH REGISTRATION FOR THOMAS ANDREW BARNES(111), BORN 25TH AUGUST
1870, DISTRICT OF HORTON TASMANIA, SON OF THOMAS ANDREW AND SARAH
(DAWSON) BARNES.**

FILLED IN THE DISTRICT OF *Horton*

1870

Continued

Number	When born	Name, if any	Sex	Name and Surname of Father	Name and Surname of Mother	Rank or Profession of Father	Signature, Description, and Residence of Informant	When registered	Signature of Registrar
1081	28 August 1870	Sarah Sarah	Male	Thomas Andrew Barnes	Sarah Dawson	Immigrant	S. J. Jones Father, Hwby. of Hobart	15 September 1870	S. J. Jones
1082	29 September 1870	William John	Male	John Thomas	Ann Thomas	Apple tree	S. J. Jones Father, Hwby. of Hobart	29 September 1870	S. J. Jones
1083	4 August 1870	Thomas Andrew	Male	Thomas Andrew	Sarah Dawson	Farmer	S. J. Jones Father, Hwby. of Hobart	15 September 1870	S. J. Jones
1084	10 August 1870	Mary Ann	Female	Patrick Dealey	Mary Dealey	Farmer	S. J. Jones Father, Hwby. of Hobart	15 September 1870	S. J. Jones
1085	14 September 1870	Susan Ann	Female	Samuel Barton	Margaret Barton	Farmer	S. J. Jones Father, Hwby. of Hobart	15 September 1870	S. J. Jones
1086	20 August 1870	Alice	Female	William Barton	Elizabeth Barton	Labourer	S. J. Jones Father, Hwby. of Hobart	20 September 1870	S. J. Jones
1087	25 August 1870	Thomas Andrew	Male	Thomas Andrew Barnes	Sarah Dawson	Shoemaker	S. J. Jones Father, Hwby. of Hobart	25 September 1870	S. J. Jones
<p>I Henry James Sumner Deputy Registrar of the District of Horton do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the Entries of Birth in the said District for the entry of the Month of August of Benjamin a male child the son of James Henry and Susan Henry formerly Child No 1081 to the entry of Thomas Andrew a male child son of Thomas Andrew Barnes and Sarah Dawson formerly Child No 1087</p> <p align="right">Witness my hand this 1st day of October 1870. H. J. Jones Deputy Registrar</p>									





OBITUARY FOR THOMAS ANDREW BARNES

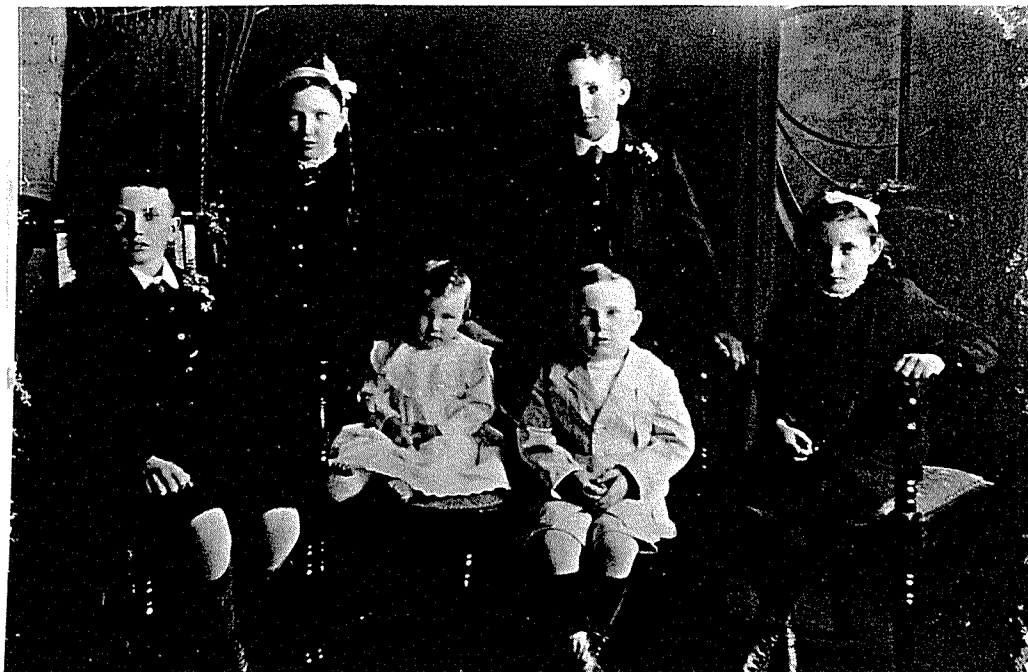
**EXTRACT FROM PASTORAL TIMES DENILIQUN DATED
23RD FEBRUARY 1940**

Well known to stockmen all over Western Riverina, Mr Thomas Barnes aged 69 years passed away yesterday at 12.30 p.m. at his home in Charlotte Street Deniliquin. Mr. Barnes's health has been failing since April last and he went to Melbourne for special treatment for an internal complaint. After a time he appeared to show improvement on returning home was able to conduct his business as a stock dealer. During the last three weeks however, Mr Barnes had become steadily worse and on Friday last was obliged to lay up, his condition since then having caused much concern to relatives and friends. The late Mr. Barnes had spent 66 years of his life in the Deniliquin district where he was widely known and well respected. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Barnes and was born at Hobart(Tasmania) , coming with his parents to Deniliquin when only three years old. All his life Mr. Barnes had been keenly interested in horses and as a young man he spent some time in the Wentworth and Euston districts where he was well known as an accomplished horseman winning numerous races at picnic meetings.

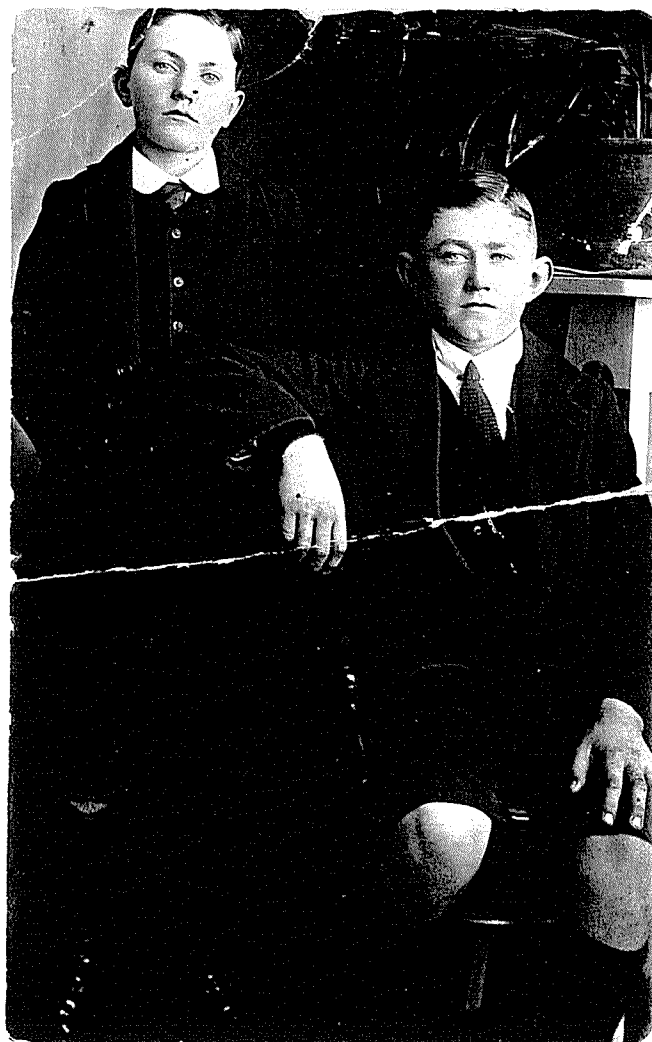
He also trained and raced trotters in this district many years ago when the horse was the only means of conveyance. Later he was employed for some 14 or so years driving the country supply wagon for leading grocery firms of the day ,notably Mr John Robertson and the Emry Stores (now A.Miller and Co.). His territory in that position covered the Wanganella and Morago districts where he became as well known as he was in the Deniliquin. For the last 16 years Mr. Barnes has followed the occupation of droving with horse-breaking as a side line. Over the last seven years Mr. Barnes has mainly interested himself in sheep dealing transactions in partnership with one of his sons, Mr Arthur Barnes. During the favourable season last year Mr. Barnes's dealing operations became of a very extensive nature and it was stated yesterday that in the last eight months, Mr Barnes had, in partnership with his son and Mr. George Oddy, bought and sold 100,000 sheep. Of that number about 60,000 were sold through the Deniliquin yards after being in the northern districts. His competence and dependability when in charge of stock, as well as his personal qualities cause Mr. Barnes to be held in high esteem amongst graziers and stock agents and his many friends in town and country offer their sincere sympathy to Mr Barnes' widow children , brothers and sisters in their sad loss. Deceased is survived by his wife, three sons- Messrs Sydney, Arthur and Frank Barnes (Deniliquin)- four daughters Kathleen (Mrs, Daniels , Swan Hill), Doris (Mrs W.Dunn , Deniliquin) Amy(Mrs. Collin Fisher -Deniliquin) and Miss Mavis Barnes. the youngest son John died three years ago. He is also survived by three brothers- Messrs. Sydney (Bendigo), Alfred and Andrew Barnes (Deniliquin) and two sisters Mrs. R.Kingston (Deniliquin), and Mrs. Busolich (Melbourne). The funeral took place this afternoon from the deceased's residence to the Catholic portion of the Deniliquin cemetery, when many relatives and friends were present. As a mark of respect, the flag over the Town hall was flown at half-mast yesterday and today.

THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY BARNES

**BACK ROW - KATHLEEN AND SIDNEY
FRONT ROW - ARTHUR, AMY, FRANK, AND MAVIS.**



ARTHUR AND SIDNEY

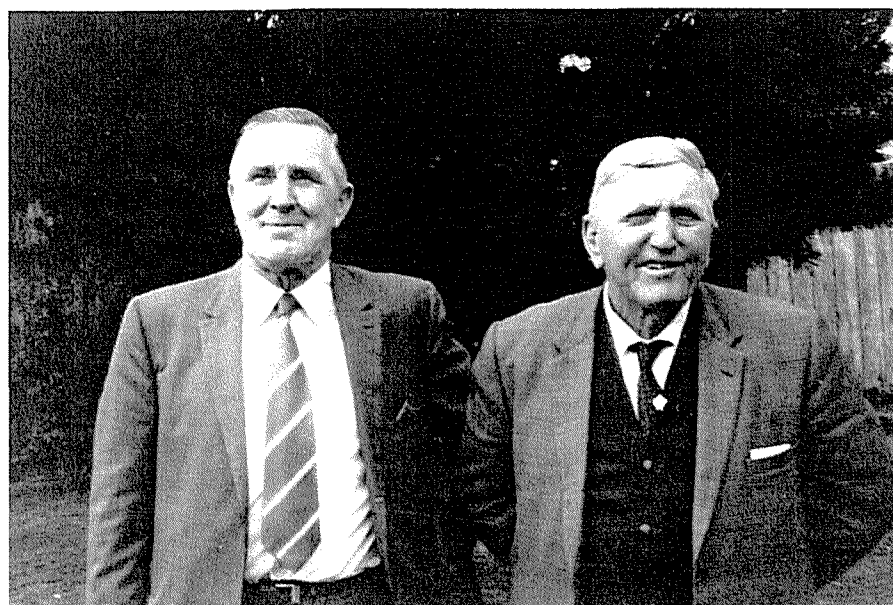


**SOME OF THE CHILDREN OF
THOMAS AND MARY BARNES**

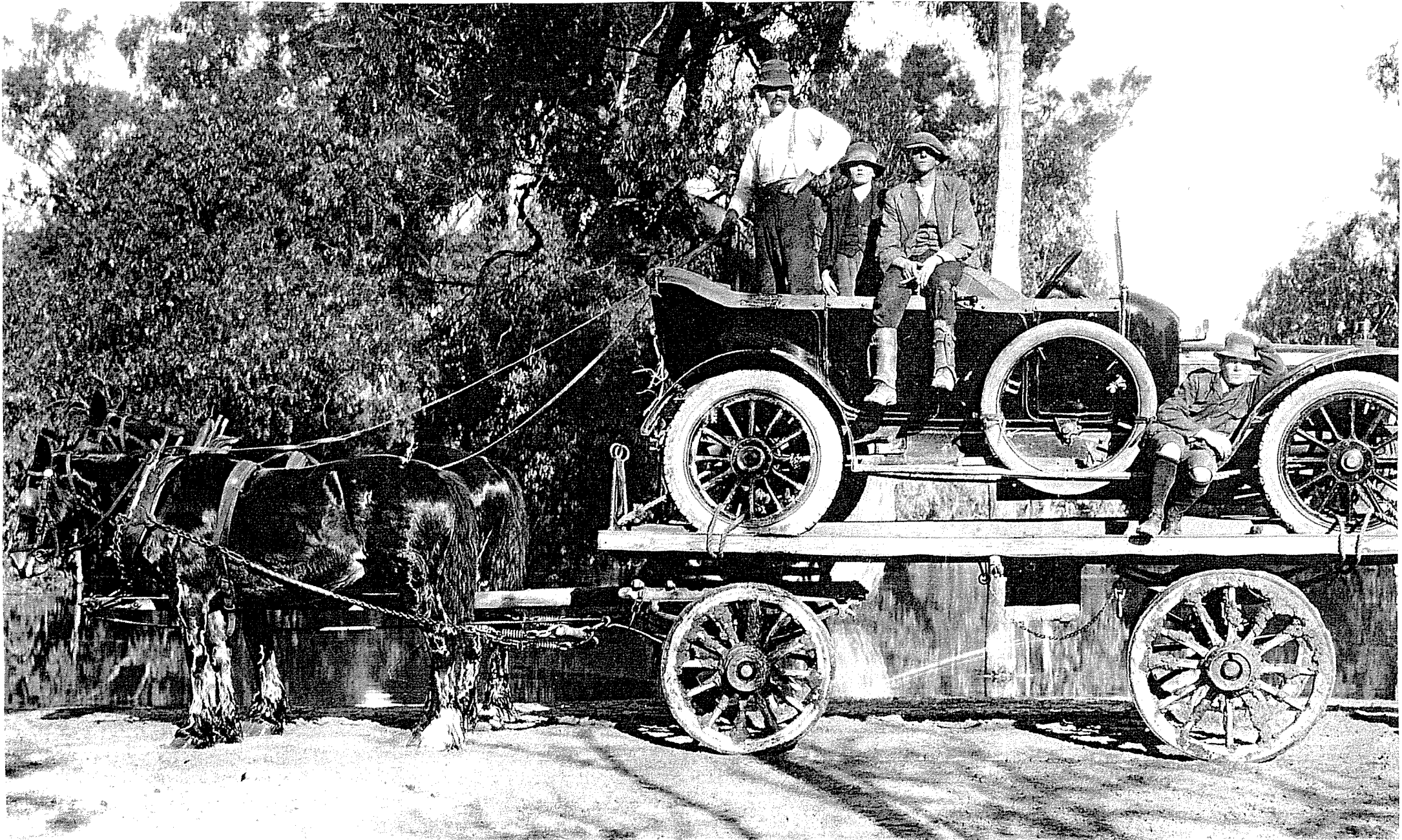
Kathleen



Left to right - Frank and Arthur 1972



L to R - Thomas Barnes with his grandson Les Daniels and his sons Jack and Arthur. The wagon in the photo is the type which was used by Thomas when he was delivering goods to the country stations.

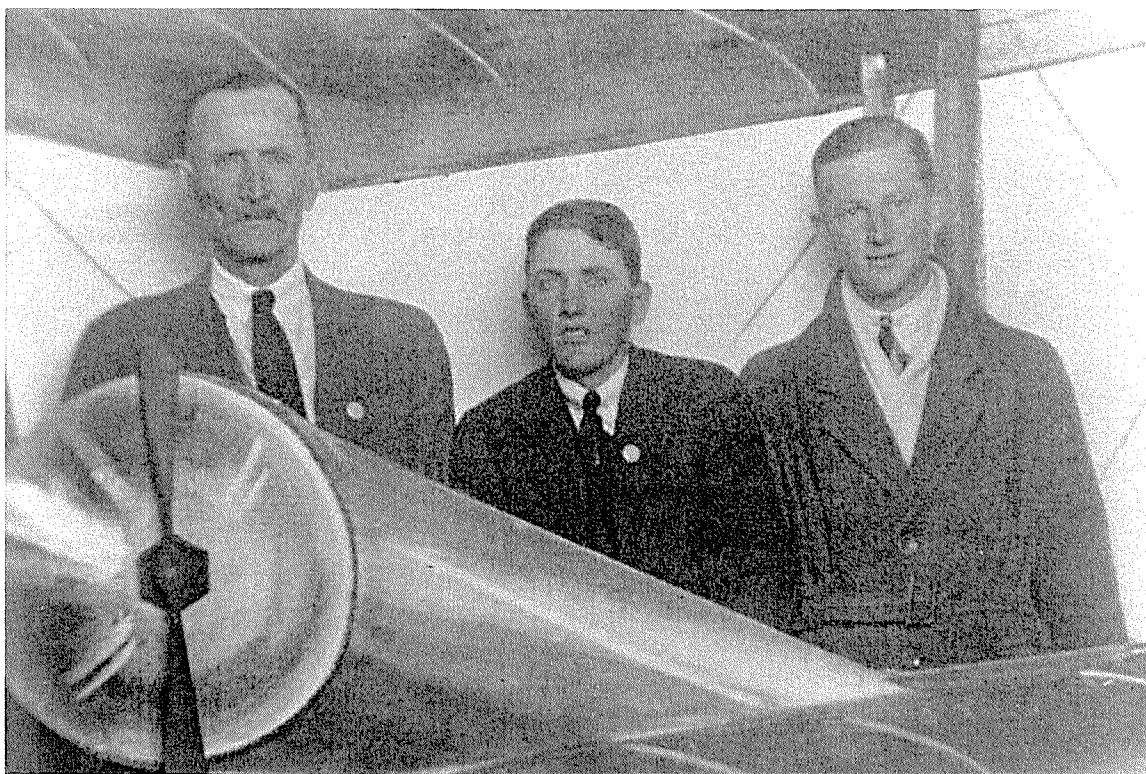


Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, located along the right edge.

THOMAS ANDREW BARNES AND WIFE MARY MURPHY



IN APRIL 1921, ON THE OCCASION OF THE DENILQUIN PIGNIG RAGES, MAJOR HARRY SHAW FLEW HIS AVRO TO DENILQUIN. SOME OF THE LOCAL RESIDENTS TOOK TO THE AIR IN THIS PLANE. PICTURED BELOW THOMAS BARNES, SON ARTHUR AND PILOT.



THOMAS AND WIFE MARY BARNES NEE MURPHY.



Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, located along the right edge.

MARY SERY/SARAY

BORN 1845 DIED 1922

Mary Murphy nee Sery/Saray

Born Ireland 1845 Died Deniliquin 1922

It is important that we mention Mary Murphy, nee Sery/Saray, as it was her daughter, Mary who married Thomas Andrew Barnes. Hence she is closely ancestrally related to the family members mention in this history.

Mary and her husband, Patrick, emigrated from Ireland to Queensland in the early 1870's. Her death corticate states she married in Dublin, Ireland in 1870 aged 25 years. This certificate also shows her parents as Patrick Sery and Mary Dunn. Mary had three children from her marriage. Nothing being know of the son and daughter mentioned as deceased on her death certificate. Grand-daughter, Amy Fisher, nee Barnes, said the son died at sea but nothing could be found to substantiate this. The daughter, Mary was born at Spring Hill, Queensland in 1877.

Little else is know of the first Marys' life before she came to Deniliquin. Mary worked as a house maid for Dr Gorman in her later years and lived with her daughter, Mary and son-in-law Thomas Barnes in Charlotte Street. A mention was found in early Deniliquin records that a Mrs Murphy and daughter Mary were needlewomen living in George Street Deniliquin. This was before the time of daughter Mary's marriage to Thomas Barnes. Amy, remembered the funeral service for her grandmother which was held at the house in Charlotte Street. Mr Perrin, the undertaker, had a very elaborate horse drawn funeral wagon on which the coffin was transported to the cemetery.



Mary Sery/Saray
was born and
married in
Dublin, Ireland

MARY MURPHY NEE SARAY

**MARY IS THE MOTHER OF MARY BARNES WIFE OF
THOMAS ANDREW BARNES (111).**





D 176935

Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1973

CERTIFIED COPY**DEATH REGISTERED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA****REGISTRATION OF THE DEATH OF MARY MURPHY, MOTHER OF MARY MURPHY, WIFE OF THOMAS ANDREW BARNES. MARY DIED 25 APRIL 1922.**

Surname of deceased	MURPHY	
Other names	Mary	
Occupation	-	
Sex and Age	Female 77 years	
Marital status	Married	
Date of death	25th April, 1922	
Place of death	Charlotte Street, Deniliquin Municipality	
Usual residence	-	
Place of birth	Ireland Not known how long in Commonwealth of Australia.	
Father—Surname Other names	SERY Patrick	
Mother—Maiden surname Other names	DUNN Mary	
Place of marriage	Dublin, Ireland	
Age at marriage	25 years	
To whom married	Patrick Murphy	
Children	Mary 45. 1 male and 1 female deceased.	
Informant	T A Barnes Son-in-law Deniliquin	
Cause of death	(a) Acute diarrhoea 5 days (b) Cerebral Haemorrhage Hemiplegia 3 days	
By whom certified	John E F Hosking (registered)	
Particulars of burial or cremation	26th April, 1922 Roman Catholic Cemetery Deniliquin	
Particulars of registration	Roland Clarence Atkinson District Registrar	Date 27th April, 1922 Number 267

I, Kenneth Richard William Smith
hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a register kept by me.

Issued at Deniliquin

on 28th February, 1991

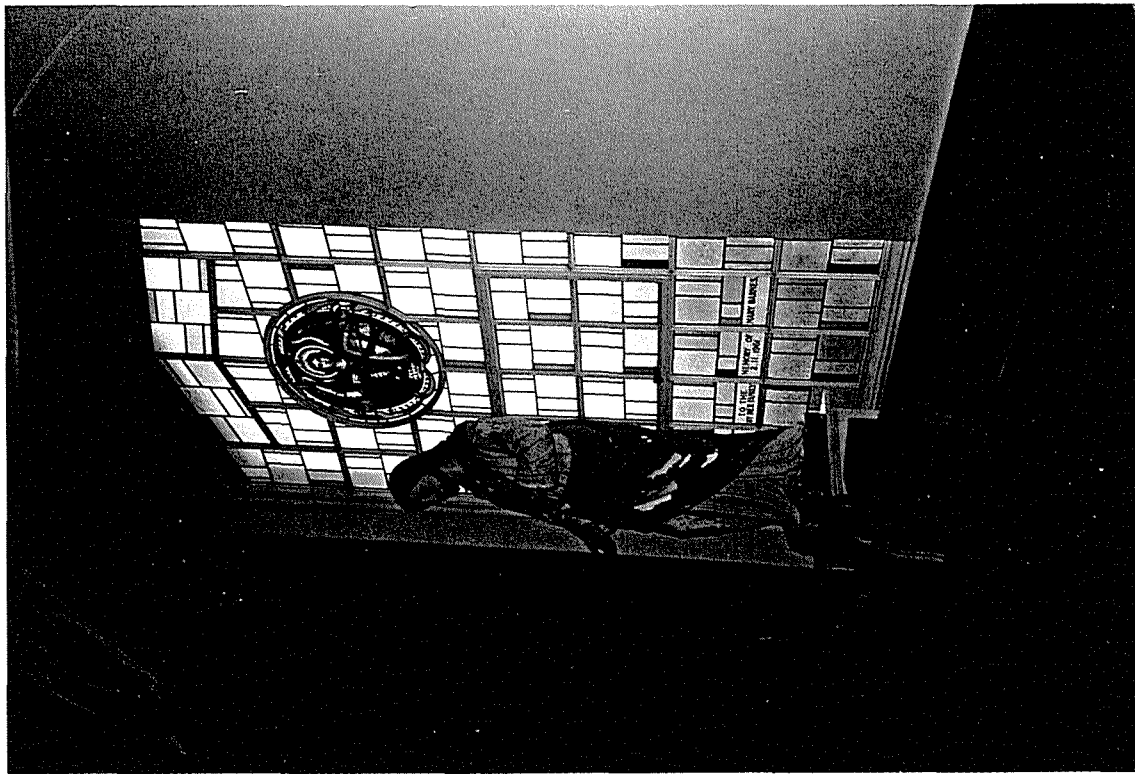
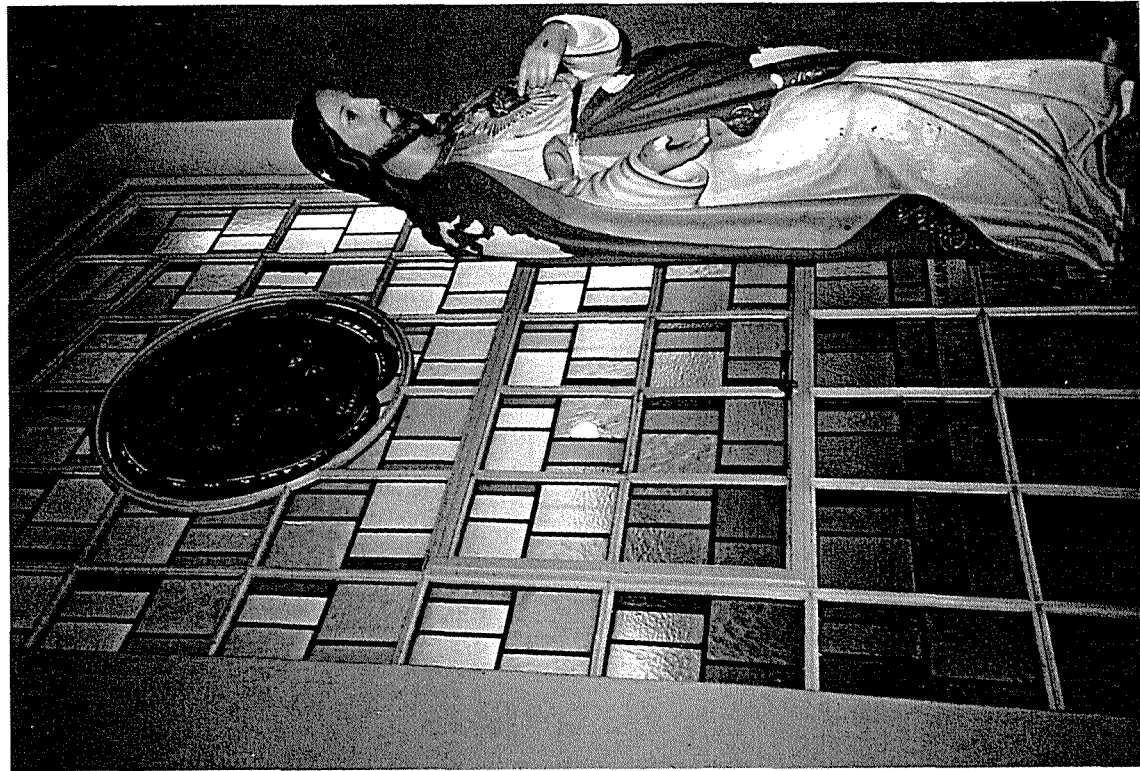
[Handwritten Signature]

Local Registrar



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

THE STAINED GLASS WINDOW IN THE DENLIQUIN CATHOLIC CHURCH WHICH WAS ERECTED IN THE MEMORY OF MARY BARNES NEE MURPHY BY HER LOVING FAMILY ON THE 2 NOVEMBER 1962



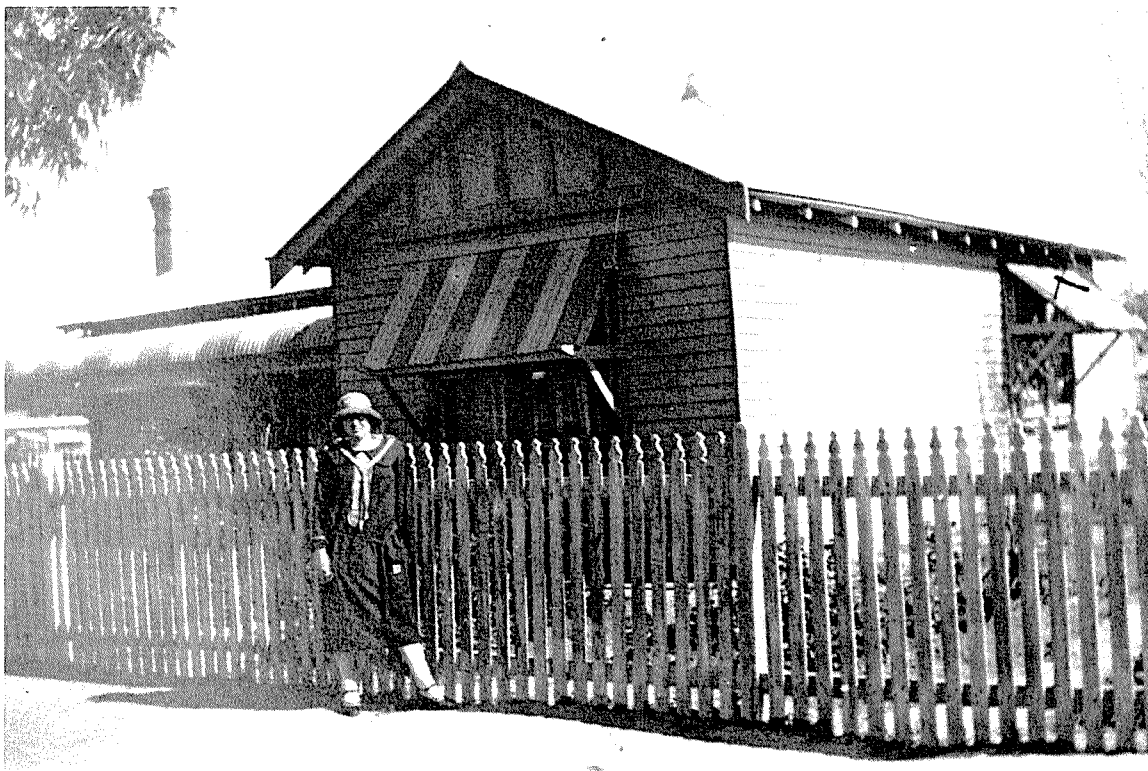


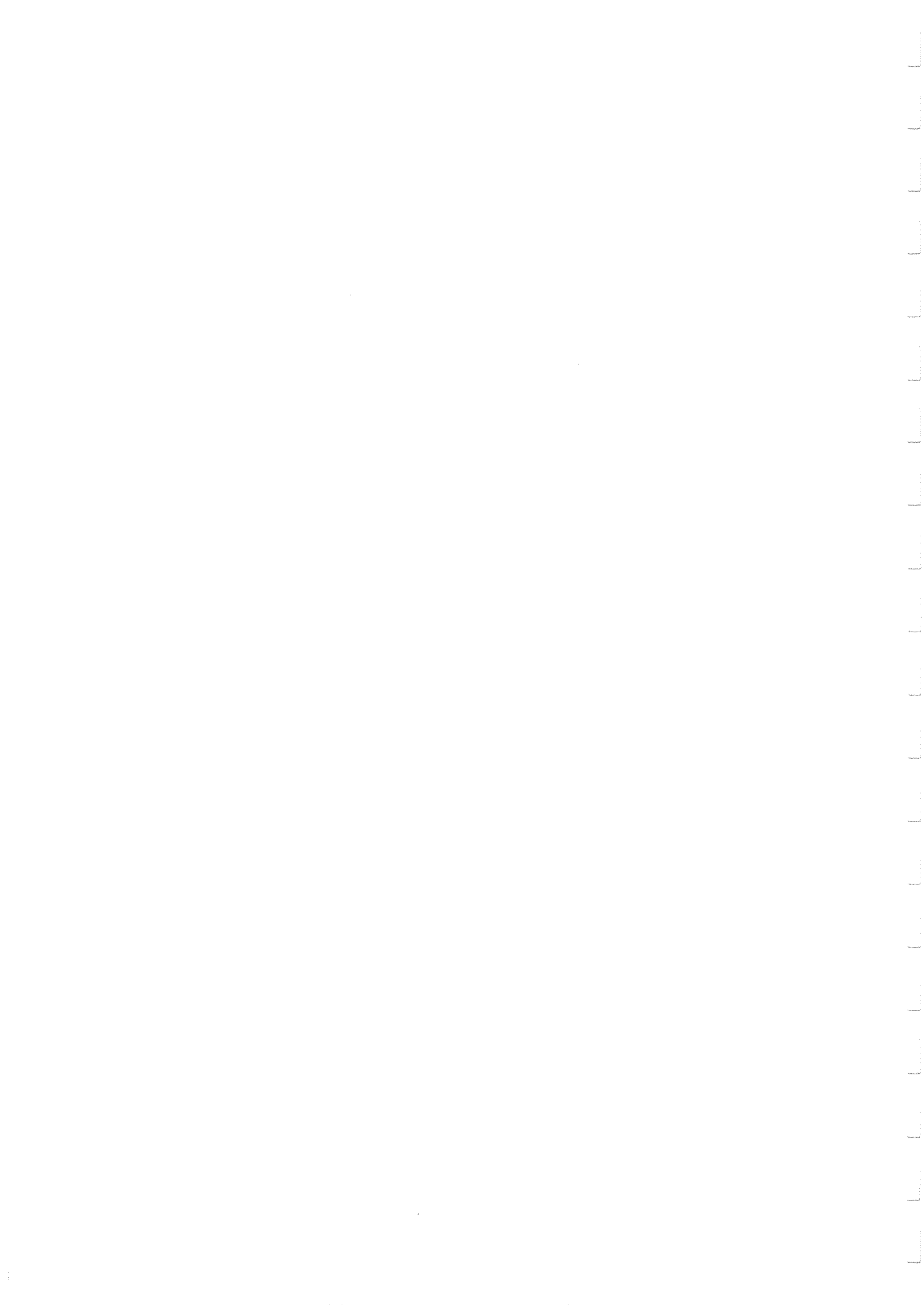
**THE HOME OF THOMAS AND MARY BARNES
CHARLOTTE STREET, DENILIQUN.**

TAKEN ABOUT 1910. MARY MURPHY WITH GRANDCHILD.



DAUGHTER MAVIS AT FRONT OF CHARLOTTE STREET.





4TH GENERATION

ELIZABETH GEGELIA BARNES

**Second child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

BORN 1873

DIED 1936

MARRIED 1889

ERNEST KING

BORN 1871

Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, located along the right edge.

Descendants of Elizabeth Cecilia Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ELIZABETH CECILIA⁴ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born 1873 in Table Cape, Tasmania., and died April 19, 1936 in Bairnsdale, Australia. She married CHARLES ERNEST KING December 16, 1889 in Salvation Army Citadal, Deniliquin.. He was born 1871 in Port Elliott, N.S.W. Australia..

More About ELIZABETH CECILIA BARNES:

Burial: April 19, 1936, Bairnsdale Cemetery, CofE Grave 2412.

Children of ELIZABETH BARNES and CHARLES KING are:

2. i. EVA ELIZABETH⁵ KING, b. March 09, 1891, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. June 1916, Essendon, Victoria.
3. ii. SYDNEY ERNEST KING, b. 1893, Kerang, Victoria.; d. 1936, Geelong, Victoria, Australia..
4. iii. HERBERT ARTHUR ROY KING, b. 1895, Kerang, Victoria..
- iv. HAROLD RUPERT KING, b. 1897, Kerang, Victoria.; d. 1897, Kerang, Victoria..
- v. VERA MYRTLE KING, b. 1899, Kerang, Victoria.; d. 1900, Kerang, Victoria..
- vi. IVO EDGAR KING, b. 1901, Kerang, Victoria.; d. 1901, Kerang, Victoria..

Generation No. 2

2. EVA ELIZABETH⁵ KING (*ELIZABETH CECILIA⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 09, 1891 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died June 1916 in Essendon, Victoria. She married ARTHUR WILLIAM DODDRELL 1915 in Myall, N.S.W..

Child of EVA KING and ARTHUR DODDRELL is:

- i. ARTHUR SYDNEY ROY⁶ DODDRELL, b. June 14, 1916, Essendon, Victoria.

Notes for ARTHUR SYDNEY ROY DODDRELL:

Arthur's mother Eva died at the time of his birth and he was cared for by his grandmother Elizabeth King.

He served in the army during World War 11 and was promoted to Captain. Little else is know of Arthur other than he lived in Brisbane, Queensland.

3. SYDNEY ERNEST⁵ KING (*ELIZABETH CECILIA⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born 1893 in Kerang, Victoria., and died 1936 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia.. He married ALICE MAY LAWSON (MADDERN) 1922 in Victoria..

Child of SYDNEY KING and ALICE (MADDERN) is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ KING.

4. HERBERT ARTHUR ROY⁵ KING (*ELIZABETH CECILIA⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born 1895 in Kerang, Victoria.. He married ELIZABETH OLIVE IRENE COOK 1921 in Victoria.. She was born 1900, and died 1958 in Melbourne, Victoria..

Children of HERBERT KING and ELIZABETH COOK are:

- i. LIONEL⁶ KING.
- ii. UNKNOWN KING.

ELIZABETH GECILIA BARNES

Some information gathered from family members about the life of Elizabeth (Liz) Gecilia Barnes.

Elizabeth Cecilia, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, was born in Tasmania and came across to Victoria with her parents and brother Thomas on the "Dove" in 1873. The family settled in Deniquin.

When 17 years of age, Liz married Charles Ernest King at the Salvation Army Citadal in Deniliquin. Ern lived in Myall, near Kerang, and was one of 21 children. Ern was a cornet player.

Liz and Ernest had 6 children of which only 3 survived, Eva, Sid and Roy. The other children Harold, Vera and Edgar all died within a year of their birth.

Ern, with only 17 pounds behind him began the development of his few acres of land at Myall by cutting railway sleepers and fire wood, which was very hard work. Liz purchased a few cows to milk and help keep the house. Gradually her herd of cows increased to number 15.

Liz's parents separated, her father dying in Bendigo in 1906. Her mother Sarah, died in 1908 and Liz returned to Deniliquin to attend her mother's funeral. She took her younger sister Emily, then 13 years old, back with her to Myall to give her a home and the care she needed. Emily attended the local school with her nephew Roy King . Emily assisted on the farm by milking the cows with Liz and her niece Eva King. Ern and his son Sid used to be away frequently, building drains and growing crops.

Eventually a new house was built on the King property. It was then possible to board the local school teacher which helped them pay their way. Liz's brother Sid Barnes and her sister Amy paid them occasional visits. When Amy married, Eva was one of her bridesmaids.

Emily overheard Ern say to his wife, "How much longer have we got to keep her?" (referring to Emily). So Emily, now 16 years of age found employment on another farm. At this stage Ern had a change of mind and came to the farm and told her he had come to take her back home with him. Emily agreed that if she could stay until she had earned 5 pounds she would then go back to Denilquin to keep house for her brothers.

The brothers thought she was too young to be with them so she went to stay with her married sister Amy in Bendigo. Emily returned to Myall to be bridesmaid for Eva when she married Arthur Doddrell.

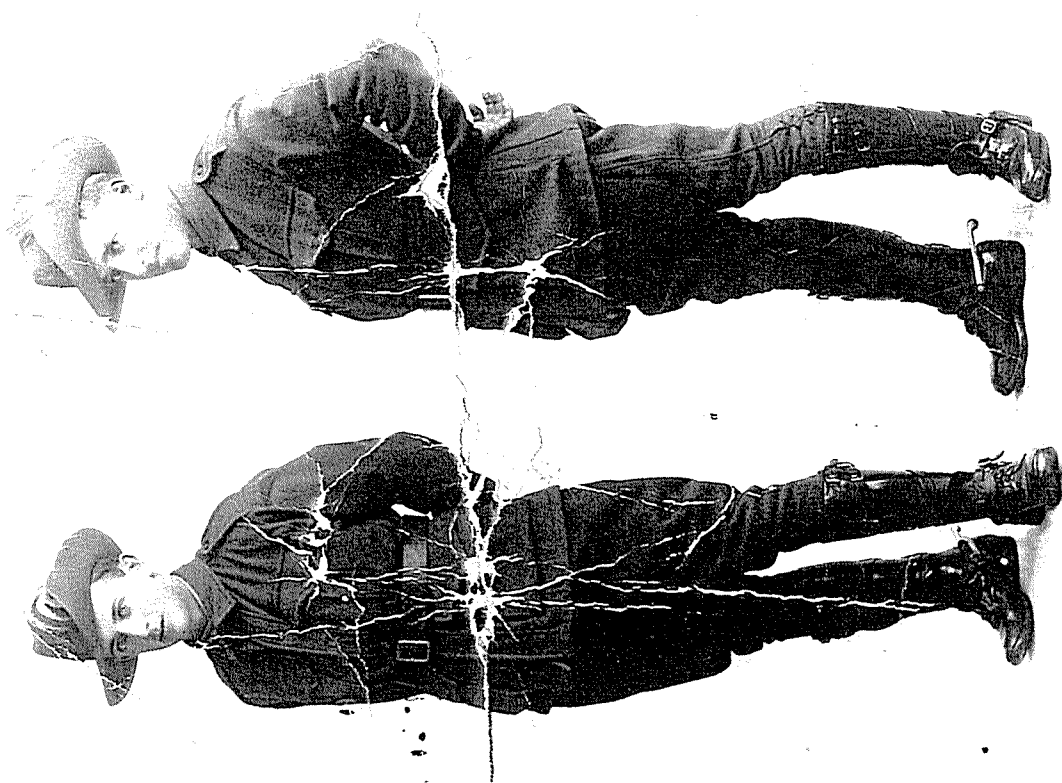
Ern and his sons had done so well it was decided to sell the cows. Sid found employment elsewhere, Eva went to Melbourne and Roy also left home. Ern and Liz later had a Orange Orchard at Myall.

Eva had a son Arthur but she sadly died soon after his birth. Liz took her grandson and brought him up. He served in the Second World War and became a Captain in the Army.

Liz and Ern's sons Sid and Roy both served in the First World War. Sid married and had a daughter. He lived in West Brunswick. Roy lived in Coburg, he married and had a son Lionel who lived at Merylston. He also had a daughter who lived in America.

Liz and Ern later moved to Nicholson, near Bairnsdale, where they brought a farm.

**ELIZABETH GECELIA (LIZZIE) BARNES. SONS OF LIZZIE AND ERNEST
KING - ROY AND SYDNEY.**



**ARTHUR SYDNEY ROY DODDRELL IS THE SON OF EVA (KING)
AND ARTHUR WILLIAM DODDRELL**

World War Two Service

**CAPTAIN
ARTHUR SYDNEY ROY DODDRELL
VX108224**



SERVICE	AUSTRALIAN ARMY
DATE OF BIRTH	14 JUNE 1916
PLACE OF BIRTH	ESSENDON, VIC
DATE OF ENLISTMENT	12 JANUARY 1939
LOCALITY ON ENLISTMENT	BARNSDALE, VIC
PLACE OF ENLISTMENT	BARNSDALE, VIC
NEXT OF KIN	DODDRELL, ARTHUR
DATE OF DISCHARGE	23 NOVEMBER 1973
POSTING AT DISCHARGE	1 ARMY RECRUITING UNIT
ADDITIONAL SERVICE NUMBERS	VE333675, V41044, 1905008



Australian Government
Department of Veterans' Affairs

4TH GENERATION

ALIGE JANE BARNES

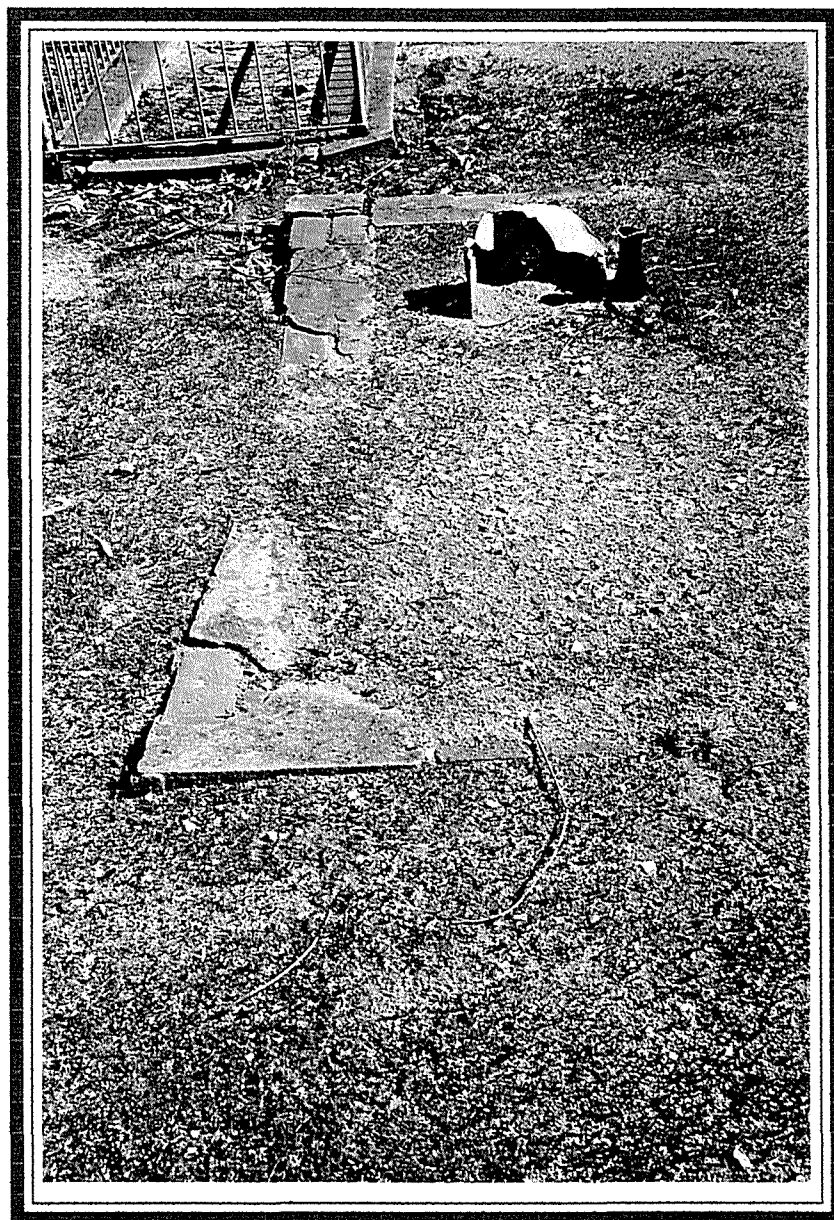
**Third child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

Born 1874

Died 1893

**THE GRAVE OF ALICE JANE BARNES
DENILIQUN GEMETERY.**

BORN 1874 DIED 1893



4TH GENERATION

MARY MATILDA BARNES

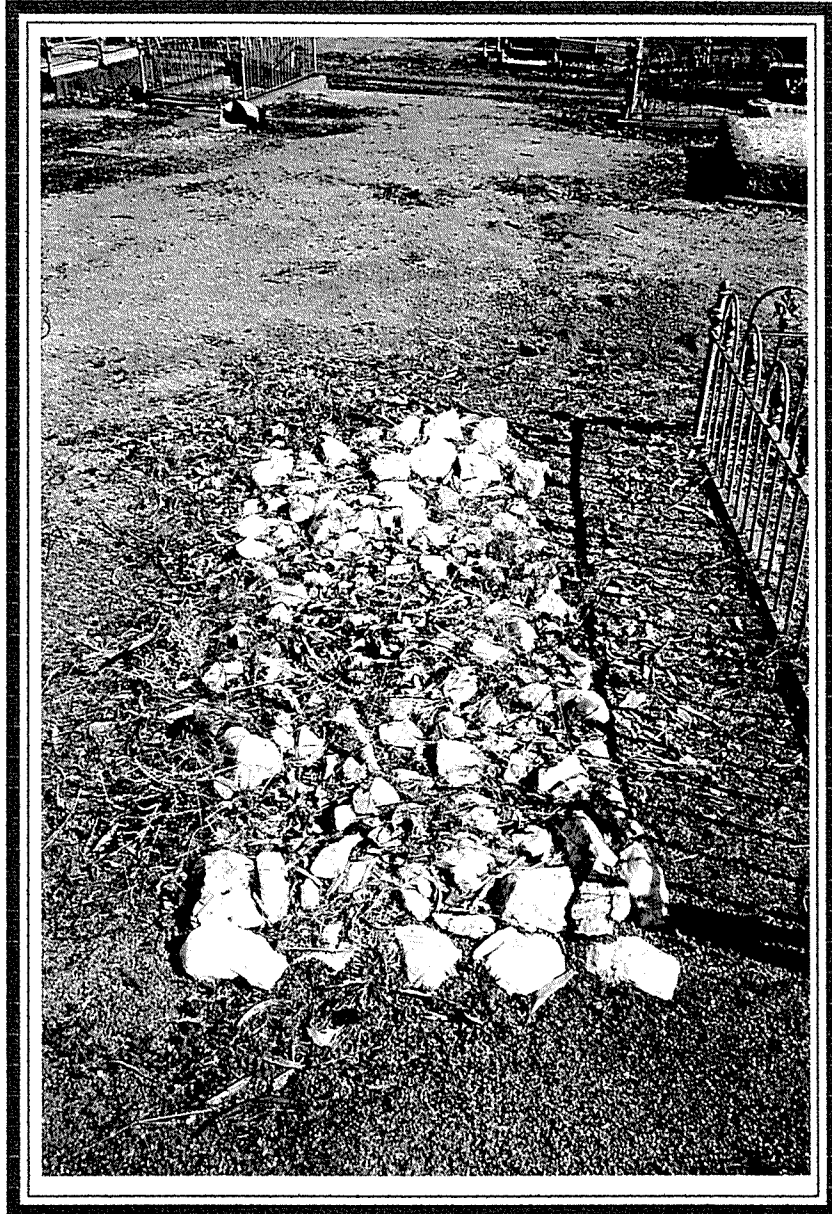
**Fourth child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

Born 1875

Died 1895

**THE GRAVE OF MARY MATILDA BARNES
DENILIQVIN GEMETERY.**

BORN 1875 DIED 1895



4TH GENERATION

ALFRED PHILLIP BARNES

Fifth child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah Barnes

BORN 1879

DIED 1954

MARRIED 1909

ELLEN BLYTHE

BORN 1888

DIED 1925

MARRIED 1935

ELLEN GOSTELLOE

Perhaps we can presume that Alfred Phillip was named after his father's elder brother who died aged 1 month in Hobart Tasmania in 1844.



Descendants of Alfred Phillip Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ALFRED PHILLIP⁴ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 13, 1878 in Morago, N.S.W. Australia, and died October 08, 1954 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married (1) ELLEN BLYTHE January 23, 1909 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She was born January 21, 1888 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died October 15, 1925 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married (2) ELLEN COSTELLOE June 29, 1935 in Deniliquin, N.S.W..

Children of ALFRED BARNES and ELLEN BLYTHE are:

2. i. ALFRED JOHN⁵ BARNES, b. May 06, 1910, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. September 06, 1968, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
3. ii. FREDERICK LEO BARNES, b. March 25, 1912, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. October 10, 1980, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
4. iii. MARY BARNES, b. February 09, 1914, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
5. iv. ANNIE BARNES, b. June 24, 1916, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. October 17, 1944, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..
6. v. WILLIAM ARTHUR BARNES, b. August 27, 1918, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. August 16, 1999, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
7. vi. HARRY NOEL BARNES, b. December 25, 1920, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. February 13, 1982, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. ALFRED JOHN⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 06, 1910 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died September 06, 1968 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. He married CORA LILLIAN HARDY April 14, 1941 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born October 18, 1909 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia., and died July 24, 1973 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..

Child of ALFRED BARNES and CORA HARDY is:

8. i. CORA ELLEN⁶ BARNES, b. July 11, 1944, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..

3. FREDERICK LEO⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 25, 1912 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died October 10, 1980 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married JOYCE ELIZABETH MARSHALL October 06, 1937 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born January 25, 1916 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died March 17, 1981 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of FREDERICK BARNES and JOYCE MARSHALL are:

9. i. GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶ BARNES, b. December 26, 1938, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. March 25, 2005, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
10. ii. DARYLENE LESLEY BARNES, b. June 23, 1944, Kyneton, Victoria, Australia..

4. MARY⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born February 09, 1914 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married WILLIAM DAVID MARSHALL November 30, 1936 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born April 12, 1909 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died January 13, 2000 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of MARY BARNES and WILLIAM MARSHALL are:

11. i. WILLIAM BRIAN⁶ MARSHALL, b. January 09, 1938, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
12. ii. BEVERLEY ANN MARSHALL, b. May 09, 1941, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
13. iii. PATRICIA DAWN MARSHALL, b. July 14, 1946, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

5. ANNIE⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born June 24, 1916 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died October 17, 1944 in Bendigo, Victoria,

Australia.. She married DAVID ARTHUR HUTCHINS Abt. 1937. He was born March 02, 1913, and died July 29, 1945 in Ambon, New Guinea..

Children of ANNIE BARNES and DAVID HUTCHINS are:

14. i. WESLEY ARTHUR⁶ HUTCHINS, b. November 11, 1938, Woorinen, Victoria, Australia.
15. ii. LORRAINE HUTCHINS, b. August 06, 1940, Woorinen, Victoria, Australia.
16. iii. TREVOR DAVID HUTCHINS, b. March 01, 1942, Woorinen, Victoria, Australia.

6. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 27, 1918 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died August 16, 1999 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married RITA LOIS MADIN July 16, 1945 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She was born August 18, 1925 in Warracknabeal, Victoria, Australia.,

Children of WILLIAM BARNES and RITA MADIN are:

17. i. RITA ANNE⁶ BARNES, b. March 24, 1946, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
18. ii. BARRY WILLIAM BARNES, b. June 17, 1947, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
19. iii. ROGER DAVID BARNES, b. September 08, 1950, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
20. iv. STEPHEN JOHN BARNES, b. January 11, 1953, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
21. v. DEAN EDWARD BARNES, b. October 04, 1963, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

7. HARRY NOEL⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 25, 1920 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died February 13, 1982 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married NORMA DOROTHY RENTEL April 25, 1946 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born May 07, 1925 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of HARRY BARNES and NORMA RENTEL are:

22. i. BRONWYN DOROTHY⁶ BARNES, b. August 03, 1947, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
23. ii. GREGORY DALE BARNES, b. May 12, 1949, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. October 08, 1992, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
24. iii. DANNY NOEL BARNES, b. October 09, 1950, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
25. iv. LEONE ANNE BARNES, b. October 23, 1953, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
26. v. VINCENT PHILLIP BARNES, b. July 18, 1955, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
27. vi. WARREN MYER BARNES, b. March 22, 1958, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 3

8. CORA ELLEN⁶ BARNES (*ALFRED JOHN⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 11, 1944 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She married GORDON JOHN STACEY August 20, 1966. He was born August 21, 1942 in Sea Lake, Victoria, Australia.

Children of CORA BARNES and GORDON STACEY are:

- i. TANYA LEE⁷ STACEY, b. April 07, 1967, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. BRADLEY JOHN STACEY, b. April 07, 1967, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
- iii. KALINDA JANE STACEY, b. September 13, 1970, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
- iv. SHANNON GAY STACEY, b. January 11, 1978, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..

9. GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶ BARNES (*FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 26, 1938 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died March 25, 2005 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married MARY ELLEN O'SHEA February 18, 1965 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born May 02, 1937 in Preston, Victoria, Australia., and died January 25, 2006 in Deniliquin, N.S.W..

Notes for GRAHAM FREDERICK BARNES:

Graham was a step-father to Mary's 5 children from a previous marriage - Robert, Steven, Lindsay, John, and Rhonda.

Child of GRAHAM BARNES and MARY O'SHEA is:

28. i. SUE-ELLEN⁷ BARNES, b. January 13, 1966, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

10. DARYLENE LESLEY⁶ BARNES (*FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11),*

ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS) was born June 23, 1944 in Kyneton, Victoria, Australia.. She married MICHAEL EDWARD BYRON October 03, 1970 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born August 04, 1943 in Bathurst, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of DARYLENE BARNES and MICHAEL BYRON is:

- i. SUSAN LEONA⁷ BYRON, b. October 15, 1973; m. PHILLIP ERNEST RICHARDSON, December 31, 2005, Wagga, N.S.W.; b. September 09, 1959, Wagga, N.S.W..

11. WILLIAM BRIAN⁶ MARSHALL (MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS) was born January 09, 1938 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) JUNE OLIVE RUNDELL-GORDON October 01, 1960 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born September 09, 1930 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (2) SANDRA FISH (FINK) September 10, 1977 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born November 09, 1940 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM MARSHALL and JUNE RUNDELL-GORDON are:

29. i. SANDRA JANE⁷ MARSHALL, b. December 17, 1962, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. WENDY HEATHER MARSHALL, b. September 30, 1966.

12. BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL (MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS) was born May 09, 1941 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married RICHARD KING October 06, 1962 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born April 13, 1941 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of BEVERLEY MARSHALL and RICHARD KING are:

30. i. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD⁷ KING, b. January 14, 1964, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
31. ii. STEPHEN JOHN KING, b. March 22, 1966, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
32. iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM KING, b. September 01, 1967, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
33. iv. BRIAN EDWARD VINCENT KING, b. May 11, 1974.

13. PATRICIA DAWN⁶ MARSHALL (MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS) was born July 14, 1946 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married ARTHUR ALFRED HUNT February 15, 1969 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born July 23, 1944 in Wagga Wagga, N.S.W. Australia., and died February 13, 2003.

Children of PATRICIA MARSHALL and ARTHUR HUNT are:

- i. JONATHON ARTHUR⁷ HUNT, b. October 06, 1971.
34. ii. JOSHUA WILLIAM HUNT, b. July 12, 1974, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

14. WESLEY ARTHUR⁶ HUTCHINS (ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS) was born November 11, 1938 in Woorinen, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) DAWN HARRIS July 25, 1959 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born August 04, 1940 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) JUDITH ELIZABETH ANSTEE December 02, 1981 in Sydney, N.S. W. Australia.. She was born June 04, 1963 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of WESLEY HUTCHINS and DAWN HARRIS are:

- i. PAUL WESLEY⁷ HUTCHINS, b. March 12, 1965, Sydney, N.S. W. Australia..
35. ii. AMANDA JANE HUTCHINS, b. November 05, 1966, Sydney, N.S. W. Australia..

Children of WESLEY HUTCHINS and JUDITH ANSTEE are:

- iii. DAVID EDWARD⁷ HUTCHINS, b. August 14, 1982, Sydney, N.S. W. Australia..
- iv. BELINDA JANE HUTCHINS, b. May 01, 1984, Southport, Queensland, Australia..

15. LORRAINE⁶ HUTCHINS (ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS) was born August 06, 1940 in Woorinen, Victoria, Australia. She married ROBERT JAMES TAYLOR March 12, 1960 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. He was born October 21, 1937 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..

Children of LORRAINE HUTCHINS and ROBERT TAYLOR are:

36. i. JEANETTE ANN⁷ TAYLOR, b. September 24, 1960, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
37. ii. GREGORY ROBERT TAYLOR, b. October 25, 1961, Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia..
38. iii. STEVEN DAVID WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. March 17, 1964, Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia..

39. iv. RODNEY JAMES TAYLOR, b. May 20, 1965, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..

16. TREVOR DAVID⁶ HUTCHINS (*ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 01, 1942 in Woorinen, Victoria, Australia. He married THERESE DOHERTY June 21, 1969 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born March 31, 1943 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of TREVOR HUTCHINS and THERESE DOHERTY are:

- i. RICHARD PAUL⁷ HUTCHINS, b. December 30, 1969, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. MATTHEW TREVOR HUTCHINS, b. July 08, 1971, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. DANIEL JAMES HUTCHINS, b. November 28, 1972, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. CORIENNE MAI HUTCHINS, b. July 11, 1974, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- v. STEVEN MARK HUTCHINS, b. April 30, 1978, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

17. RITA ANNE⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 24, 1946 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She married CHRISTOPHER RAYNER January 22, 1966. He was born May 09, 1944 in Burnham Market, Norfolk, England.

Children of RITA BARNES and CHRISTOPHER RAYNER are:

- i. JACQUELINE KIM⁷ RAYNER, b. November 16, 1967, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
40. ii. KATE LOUISE RAYNER, b. April 05, 1973, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

18. BARRY WILLIAM⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 17, 1947 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. He married PAMELA DAWN PETERS March 15, 1968. She was born March 08, 1949 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of BARRY BARNES and PAMELA PETERS are:

41. i. DANIEL WILLIAM M⁷ BARNES, b. September 06, 1973, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Adopted child.
- ii. LUKE JOSEPH BARNES, b. December 09, 1977, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Adopted child.
- iii. ARRON JOHN BARNES, b. July 20, 1984, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

19. ROGER DAVID⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 08, 1950 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. He married KAREN ROSEMARY MAURER June 26, 1971. She was born August 03, 1952 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ROGER BARNES and KAREN MAURER are:

42. i. REBECCA JANE⁷ BARNES, b. June 02, 1972, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
43. ii. RACHEAL LOUISE BARNES, b. August 01, 1975, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
- iii. KRISTY ANNE BARNES, b. June 25, 1980, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

20. STEPHEN JOHN⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 11, 1953 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) KAYLENE DAWN WILSON July 10, 1971. He married (2) KARIN LEE DIAMOND October 14, 1978. She was born May 20, 1955.

Children of STEPHEN BARNES and KAYLENE WILSON are:

- i. MATTHEW JOHN⁷ BARNES, b. November 26, 1971, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
44. ii. MICHELLE LOUISE BARNES, b. November 13, 1973, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

Children of STEPHEN BARNES and KARIN DIAMOND are:

- iii. EMMA MAREE⁷ BARNES, b. March 13, 1980, Preston, Victoria, Australia..
- iv. STEPHEN DOUGLAS BARNES, b. September 21, 1982, Preston, Victoria, Australia..
- v. WILLIAM THOMAS BARNES, b. June 28, 1989, Rosebud, Victoria, Australia..

21. DEAN EDWARD⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 04, 1963 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. He married (1) DELWYN EUNICE HALES February 12, 1983 in New Zealand.. She was born December 16, 1961 in New Zealand.. He married (2) MARGARET HEATHER HUSTON November 05, 1994 in Echuca, Victoria, Australia.. She was born June 08, 1968 in Mt Isa, Queensland, Australia..

Child of DEAN BARNES and DELWYN HALES is:

- i. JOHN DEAN⁷ BARNES, b. November 11, 1986, Bay of Islands, New Zealand..

Children of DEAN BARNES and MARGARET HUSTON are:

- ii. CONNOR JACK⁷ BARNES, b. January 27, 1997, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. DARCY EDWARD BARNES, b. October 21, 1999.

22. BRONWYN DOROTHY⁶ BARNES (*HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 03, 1947 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married JOHN IRWIN March 23, 1968 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born February 17, 1947.

Child of BRONWYN BARNES and JOHN IRWIN is:

45. i. DEAN JOHN⁷ IRWIN, b. September 02, 1968, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

23. GREGORY DALE⁶ BARNES (*HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 12, 1949 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died October 08, 1992 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married SHIRLEY MAY WHITTAKER April 14, 1973 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born September 04, 1953 in Finley, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of GREGORY BARNES and SHIRLEY WHITTAKER are:

- i. PHILLIP DALE⁷ BARNES, b. September 19, 1973, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. ROBERT JOHN BARNES, b. November 18, 1975, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; m. CHANTELE O'BRYAN, October 02, 2004, Deniliquin, N.S.W..

24. DANNY NOEL⁶ BARNES (*HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 09, 1950 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married DENISE RAE MASLEN August 29, 1973 in Sydney, N.S. W. Australia.. She was born August 23, 1955 in Finley, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of DANNY BARNES and DENISE MASLEN are:

46. i. DANIELLE RAE⁷ BARNES, b. December 18, 1973, Sydney, N.S. W. Australia..
- ii. MICHAEL NOEL BARNES, b. May 09, 1975, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. LOUISE ELLEN BARNES, b. July 01, 1983, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

25. LEONE ANNE⁶ BARNES (*HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 23, 1953 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married (1) DAVID STANLEY PETHYBRIDGE June 11, 1979 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born January 06, 1943, and died November 14, 1979 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married (2) JEFFREY WILLIAM DIGHTON December 1998 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of LEONE BARNES and DAVID PETHYBRIDGE are:

47. i. TONI ANNE⁷ PETHYBRIDGE, b. May 25, 1972, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. MARK DAVID PETHYBRIDGE, b. March 14, 1974, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of LEONE BARNES and JEFFREY DIGHTON is:

- iii. KACEY LEE⁷ DIGHTON, b. September 08, 1984, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

26. VINCENT PHILLIP⁶ BARNES (*HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 18, 1955 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married COLLEEN KIBBLE July 15, 1995 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of VINCENT BARNES and COLLEEN KIBBLE is:

- i. JOHN PHILLIP⁷ BARNES, b. May 10, 1981, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

27. WARREN MYER⁶ BARNES (*HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 22, 1958 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) AMANDA DAWN BOND April 10, 1976 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born 1957 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (2) VICKI NOREEN CAMPBELL January 29, 1983 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born January 23, 1959 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of WARREN BARNES and AMANDA BOND is:

- i. SHANNON LEE⁷ BARNES, b. August 13, 1976.

Children of WARREN BARNES and VICKI CAMPBELL are:

- ii. KYLIE MARIE⁷ BARNES, b. May 30, 1981, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. LACEY JAY BARNES, b. September 27, 1983, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. October 08, 1983, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. SHERAE NICOLE BARNES, b. November 21, 1985, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- v. KANE WARREN BARNES, b. August 09, 1989, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- vi. JUDD MYER BARNES, b. August 09, 1989, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 4

28. SUE-ELLEN⁷ BARNES (*GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶, FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 13, 1966 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married KERRAN DAVID HOWE March 26, 1988 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born October 14, 1965 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..

Child of SUE-ELLEN BARNES and KERRAN HOWE is:

- i. MATTHEW GRAHAM⁸ HOWE, b. May 09, 2002.

29. SANDRA JANE⁷ MARSHALL (*WILLIAM BRIAN⁶, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 17, 1962 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married MARK GREGORY WILSON February 15, 1986 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born September 09, 1956 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of SANDRA MARSHALL and MARK WILSON are:

- i. DEAN MICHAEL⁸ WILSON, b. May 01, 1987, Albury, N.S.W., Australia..
- ii. JUSTIN MARK WILSON, b. November 07, 1990, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..
- iii. LUKE VICTOR WILSON, b. September 17, 1992, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..

30. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 14, 1964 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married FIONA ELIZABETH BOURKE December 31, 1990 in Cobram, Victoria, Australia.. She was born September 10, 1965 in Cobram, Victoria, Australia..

Children of CHRISTOPHER KING and FIONA BOURKE are:

- i. HARRY LINTON⁸ KING, b. March 04, 1995, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER KING, b. February 03, 1997, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM KING, b. October 16, 2000, Melbourne, Victoria..
- iv. HUGO VINCENT KING, b. December 14, 2001, Melbourne, Victoria..

31. STEPHEN JOHN⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 22, 1966 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He met CHRISTINE LOUISE DILLON. She was born December 27, 1962 in Kyabram. Victoria, Australia..

Child of STEPHEN KING and CHRISTINE DILLON is:

- i. GABBY CARMEL DILLON⁸ KING, b. December 23, 1997, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

32. MICHAEL WILLIAM⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 01, 1967 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married SUZANNE EDITH DAVIDSON July 13, 1991 in Donald, Victoria, australia.. She was born February 24, 1969 in Donald, Victoria, australia..

Children of MICHAEL KING and SUZANNE DAVIDSON are:

- i. BRENDAN MICHAEL⁸ KING, b. January 07, 1992, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. MARC WILLIAM KING, b. August 25, 1993, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..

33. BRIAN EDWARD VINCENT⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 11, 1974. He married LEONIE FRANCES COMER April 01, 2000 in Muskerri, Victoria..

Children of BRIAN KING and LEONIE COMER are:

- i. LAUREN GRACE⁸ KING, b. September 18, 2002.
- ii. COOPER BRIAN KING, b. March 03, 2006, Deniliquin, N.S.W..

34. JOSHUA WILLIAM⁷ HUNT (*PATRICIA DAWN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 12, 1974 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married NICOLE LOUISE FRANK April 18, 1988 in Echuca, Victoria, Australia.. She was born January 06, 1974 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia..

Child of JOSHUA HUNT and NICOLE FRANK is:

- i. KRYSTLE GEMMA⁸ HUNT, b. October 15, 1998, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

35. AMANDA JANE⁷ HUTCHINS (*WESLEY ARTHUR⁶, ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born November 05, 1966 in Sydney, N.S. W. Australia..

Children of AMANDA JANE HUTCHINS are:

- i. JOSHUA HUTCHINS⁸ SMITH, b. May 09, 1988, Cairns, Queensland, Australia..
- ii. JASMINE HUTCHINS SMITH, b. December 11, 1993, Cairns, Queensland, Australia..

36. JEANETTE ANN⁷ TAYLOR (*LORRAINE⁶ HUTCHINS, ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 24, 1960 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She married BRIAN ANTHONY PROBST February 22, 1986 in Carrum Downs, Victoria, Australia.. He was born December 09, 1953 in Burwood, Victoria, Australia..

Children of JEANETTE TAYLOR and BRIAN PROBST are:

- i. BRYANEE JAYNE⁸ PROBST, b. August 01, 1989, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. BEAU TAYLOR PROBST, b. August 01, 1991, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia..

37. GREGORY ROBERT⁷ TAYLOR (*LORRAINE⁶ HUTCHINS, ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 25, 1961 in Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia.. He married HELEN HUNT November 10, 1984 in Springvale, Victoria, Australia.. She was born October 21, 1964 in St Pauls, Minesota, U.S.A..

Children of GREGORY TAYLOR and HELEN HUNT are:

- i. SHAUN GREGORY⁸ TAYLOR, b. December 08, 1985, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. ROBERT PATRICK TAYLOR, b. July 27, 1987, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia..

38. STEVEN DAVID WILLIAM⁷ TAYLOR (*LORRAINE⁶ HUTCHINS, ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 17, 1964 in Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia.. He married JANINE LORRAINE MARSHALL November 16, 1991 in Frankston, Victoria, Australia.. She was born October 23, 1964 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia..

Children of STEVEN TAYLOR and JANINE MARSHALL are:

- i. JAYDE AMBER⁸ TAYLOR, b. November 27, 1994, Frankston, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. MATT RYAN TAYLOR, b. February 22, 1997, Frankston, Victoria, Australia..

39. RODNEY JAMES⁷ TAYLOR (*LORRAINE⁶ HUTCHINS, ANNIE⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 20, 1965 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. He married LOUISE NARELLE KING March 25, 1989 in Carrum, Victoria, Australia.. She was born November 18, 1966 in Chelsea, Victoria, Australia..

Children of RODNEY TAYLOR and LOUISE KING are:

- i. JEMMA LUOISE⁸ TAYLOR, b. December 14, 1993, Frankston, Victoria..
- ii. JACKSON ROBERT JAMES TAYLOR, b. June 23, 1995, Frankston, Victoria..

40. KATE LOUISE⁷ RAYNER (*RITA ANNE⁶ BARNES, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNS*) was born April 05, 1973 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. She married KEVIN REEVE March 22, 1996 in Etham North, Victoria, Australia..

Children of KATE RAYNER and KEVIN REEVE are:

- i. ELLA RAYNER⁸ REEVE, b. August 14, 2001.
- ii. MAX ERNIE REEVE, b. November 09, 2003, Bundoora, Victoria,.

41. DANIEL WILLIAM M⁷ BARNES (*BARRY WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 06, 1973 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married ALISON ROMA NEWMAN October 12, 1996 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born January 30, 1973 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of DANIEL BARNES and ALISON NEWMAN are:

- i. WADE RUSSELL⁸ BARNES, b. July 30, 1992.
- ii. NICOLE MAREE BARNES, b. April 14, 1995.
- iii. DARIA MAY BARNES, b. January 02, 1999.

42. REBECCA JANE⁷ BARNES (*ROGER DAVID⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born June 02, 1972 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. She met PETER SEIGNIOR.

Children of REBECCA BARNES and PETER SEIGNIOR are:

- i. JOSHUA LUKE⁸ SEIGNIOR, b. September 05, 2000.
- ii. RORI JANE SEIGNIOR, b. February 10, 2005, Bairnsdale, Victoria..

43. RACHEAL LOUISE⁷ BARNES (*ROGER DAVID⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 01, 1975 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. She married PAUL CLANCY March 31, 2001 in Heidelberg, Victoria..

Child of RACHEAL BARNES and PAUL CLANCY is:

- i. ISABELLA LOUISE⁸ CLANCY, b. September 22, 2005, Melbourne, Victoria..

44. MICHELLE LOUISE⁷ BARNES (*STEPHEN JOHN⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born November 13, 1973 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. She married BRETT TIPPING.

Children of MICHELLE BARNES and BRETT TIPPING are:

- i. JOSHUA⁸ TIPPING.
- ii. CALEB TIPPING.
- iii. KELALAH ROSE MICHELLE TIPPING, b. December 21, 2003, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

45. DEAN JOHN⁷ IRWIN (*BRONWYN DOROTHY⁶ BARNES, HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 02, 1968 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married TEENA MARIE RICHARDS May 06, 1995 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born February 12, 1969 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of DEAN IRWIN and TEENA RICHARDS are:

- i. BEN DEAN⁸ IRWIN, b. August 05, 1998, Perth, Western Australia..
- ii. MADDIE MARIE IRWIN, b. March 04, 2001.

46. DANIELLE RAE⁷ BARNES (*DANNY NOEL⁶, HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 18, 1973 in Sydney, N.S. W. Australia.. She met ANTHONY MATTHEWS.

Children of DANIELLE BARNES and ANTHONY MATTHEWS are:

- i. AYDEN JAMES⁸ MATTHEWS, b. April 21, 2003.
- ii. DEANNA RAE MATTHEWS, b. September 03, 2004.

47. TONI ANNE⁷ PETHYBRIDGE (*LEONE ANNE⁶ BARNES, HARRY NOEL⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 25, 1972 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married RUSSELL PEARN December 1998.

Children of TONI PETHYBRIDGE and RUSSELL PEARN are:

- i. NICOLE GRACE⁸ PETHYBRIDGE, b. May 19, 1991, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. CHRISTOPHER RUSSELL PEARN, b. July 12, 1997, Albury, N.S.W., Australia..

ALFRED PHILLIP BARNES

Born 1879 Died 1925

Alfred was born on the 13th March 1879 at Morago, the 5th child and 2nd son of Thomas and Sarah Barnes.

Alfred worked as a carrier, using a horse and dray, carting metal, sand and bricks to building sites around Deniliquin. He helped with the construction of tennis courts on country properties including Chippenham Park, Hartwood and Mundiwa. Alfred also assisted in the construction of the Deniliquin Golf Course. Alfred had the carrying job of supplying the sand for the Water Tower in Whitelock Street.

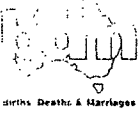
Alf was 31 years old when he married Ellen Blythe in Deniliquin in 1909. They lived in George Street (now number 448) Deniliquin where their six children were born. In 1925 they built a new home in Cressy Street (now number 445). Sadly they were only in their new home for 2 weeks when Ellen died on the 15th October, 1925 at the age of 37 years.

It was a struggle for Alf to raise his family. The oldest daughter, Mary, stayed at home to help her father as the youngest child Harry was only 5 years old.

Alfred remarried on the 29th June 1935 to Ellen Costelloe, unfortunately his children did not like his new wife. He sold his home in Cressy Street and moved back to George Street where he and Ellen lived for a couple of years. They then moved to Melbourne where they lived in George Street, Fitzroy. This relationship did not last so he came back to Deniliquin and lived with his daughter Mary in Halfleur Street and later at 435 Cressy Street.

Alfred died on the 8th October, 1954 at the Deniliquin Hospital at the age of 75 years. He is buried in the Church of England Section of the Deniliquin Cemetery. Ellen, his first wife is buried in the Roman Catholic Section of the cemetery with her brother Frederick Blythe, who died in 1922 aged 47 years. Only Ellen's name is on headstone.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR ALFRED PHILIP BARNES AND ELLEN BLYTHE, 23RD JANUARY 1909.



NEW SOUTH WALES
BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTRATION ACT 1995

REGISTRATION NUMBER
1909 / 001224

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Date and place of marriage	Names and surnames of parties	Usual occupation	Usual place of residence
1909 23rd January 1909	Alfred Barnes	Labourer	Benilquin NSW
	Ellen Blythe	Servant	Benilquin NSW

Married at R L Presbytery
Benilquin

The Consent of _____ of the Bridegroom, was given in writing to the Marriage

The Consent of _____ of the Bride, was given in writing to the Marriage

According to the rites of the Roman Catholic Church

Conjugal status	Birthplace	Age	Father's name, mother's name and maiden surname	Father's occupation
Bachelor	Benilquin NSW	30	Thomas Barnes Sarah Dawson	Labourer
Spinster	Benilquin NSW	21	John Blythe Anna Corbett	Carpenter

This Marriage was solemnized between us Alfred Barnes
Ellen Blythe

By me Michael Joseph Treacy
Officiating Minister

In the presence of us George Gillespie
Margaret Ralston

RECEIVED and Registered by me, this 10th
day of February 1909
1909 District Registrar.

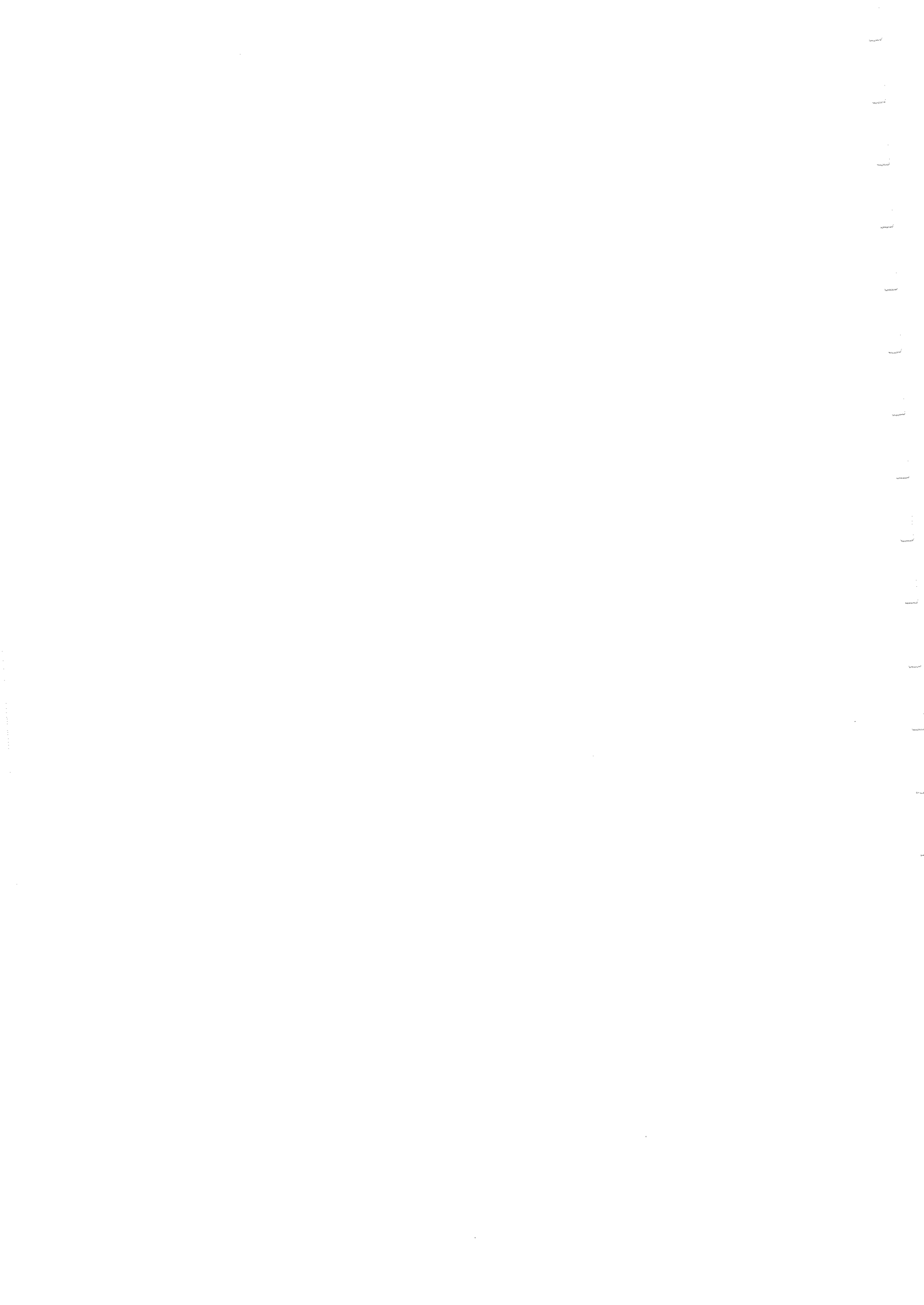
Before accepting copies, sight unaltered original. The original has a coloured background.



REGISTRY OF BIRTHS
DEATHS AND MARRIAGES
SYDNEY 18 Jan 2005

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of particulars recorded in a Register in the State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia

Corey Curry
Registrar



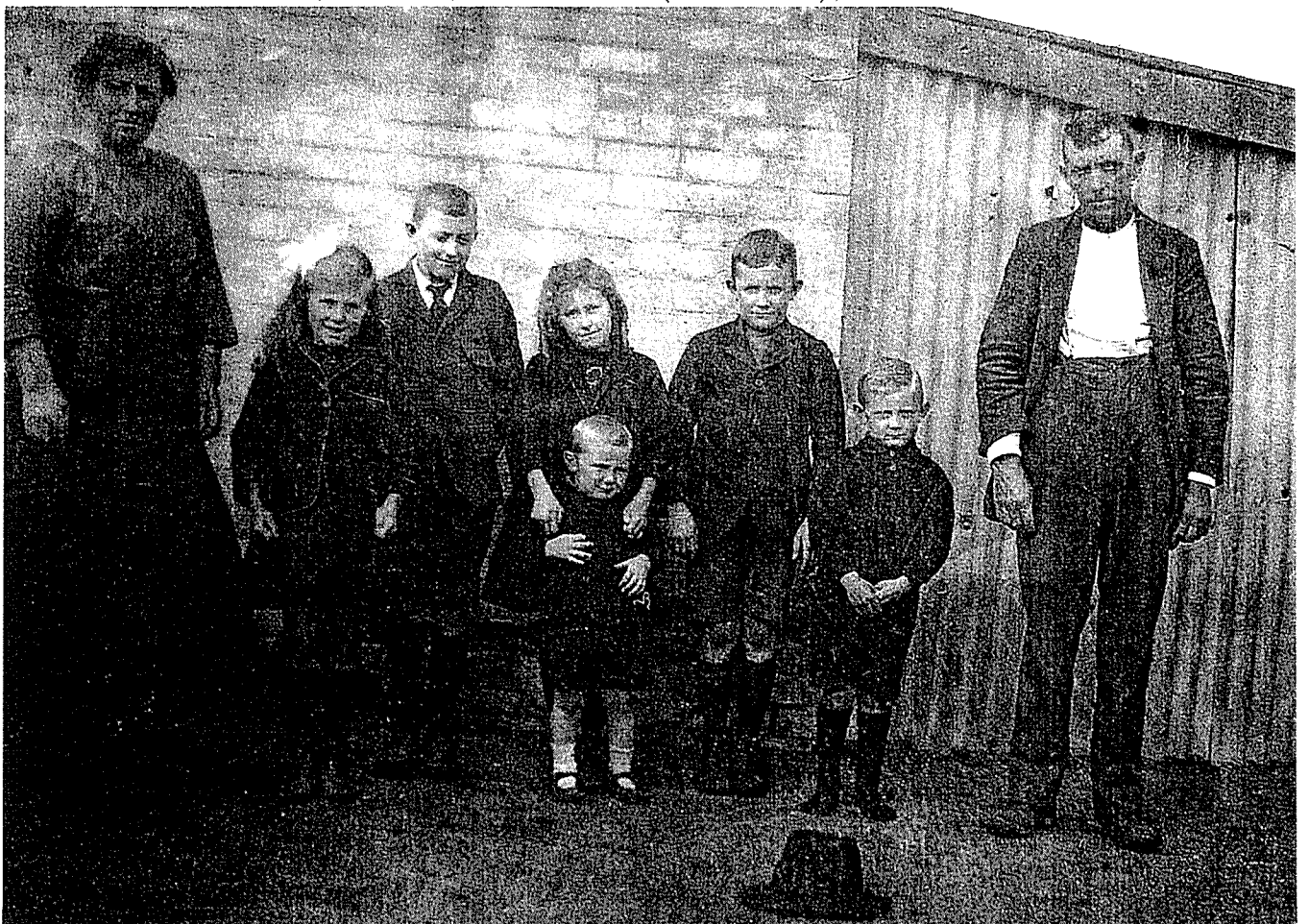
**THE FAMILY OF ALFRED PHILLIP AND
ELLEN BARNES.**

**L TO R ALFRED, MARY, ALFRED SNR, ANNE, ELLEN,
WILLIAM, FREDERICK.**



FAMILY TAKEN IN 1923

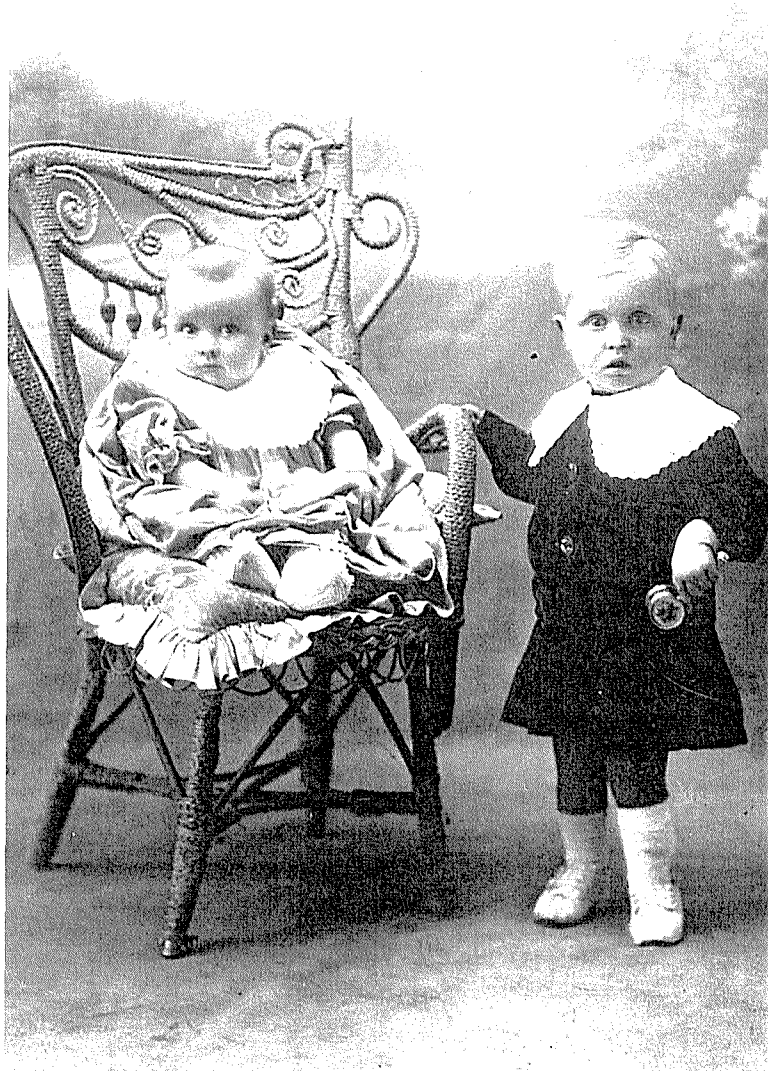
**L TO R ELLEN, ANNE, ALFRED, MARY HOLDING
HARRY, FRED, WILLIAM (JINGLES), ALFRED SNR.**





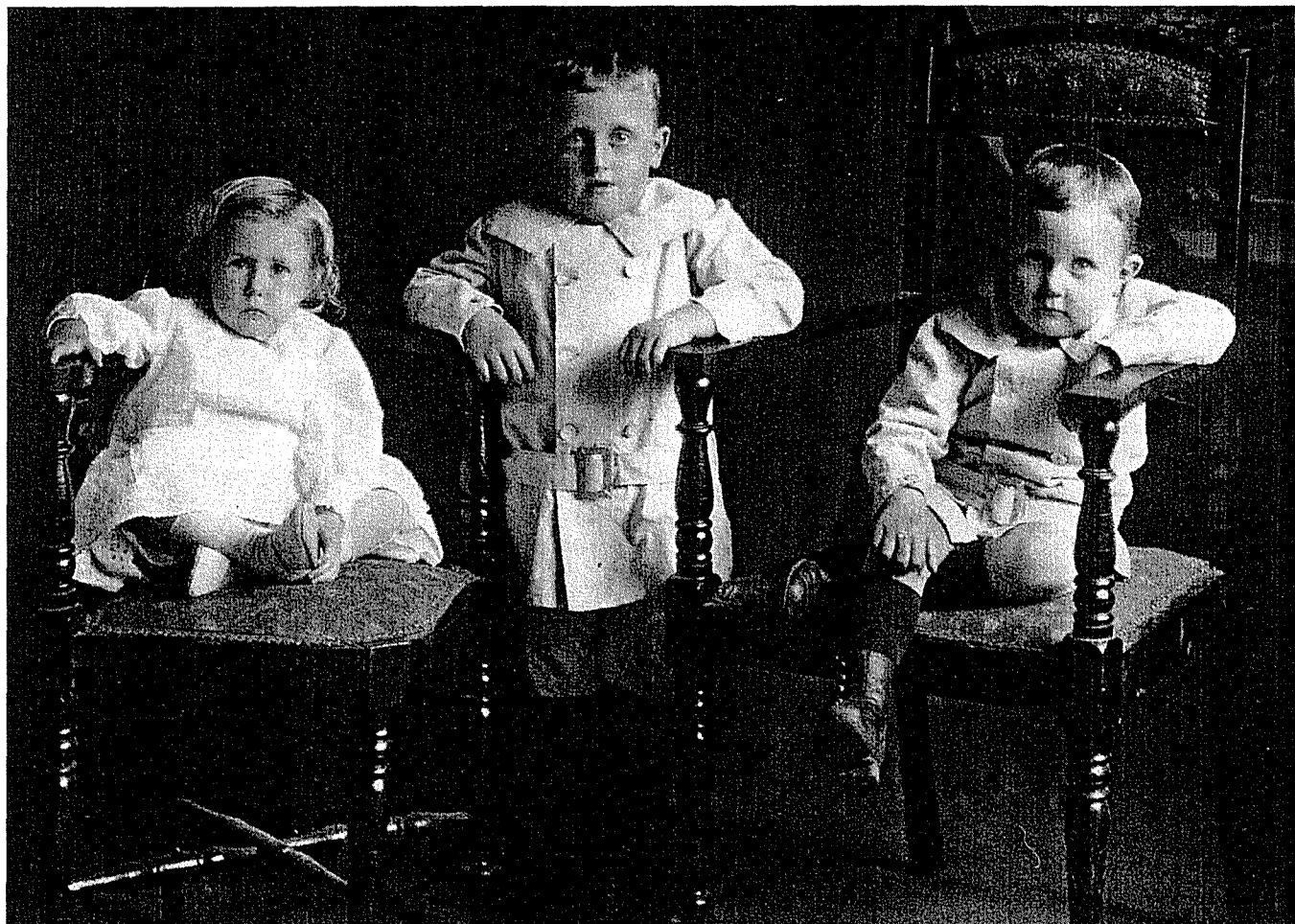
RIGHT

**FREDERICK SITTING
IN CHAIR WITH
ALFRED STANDING**

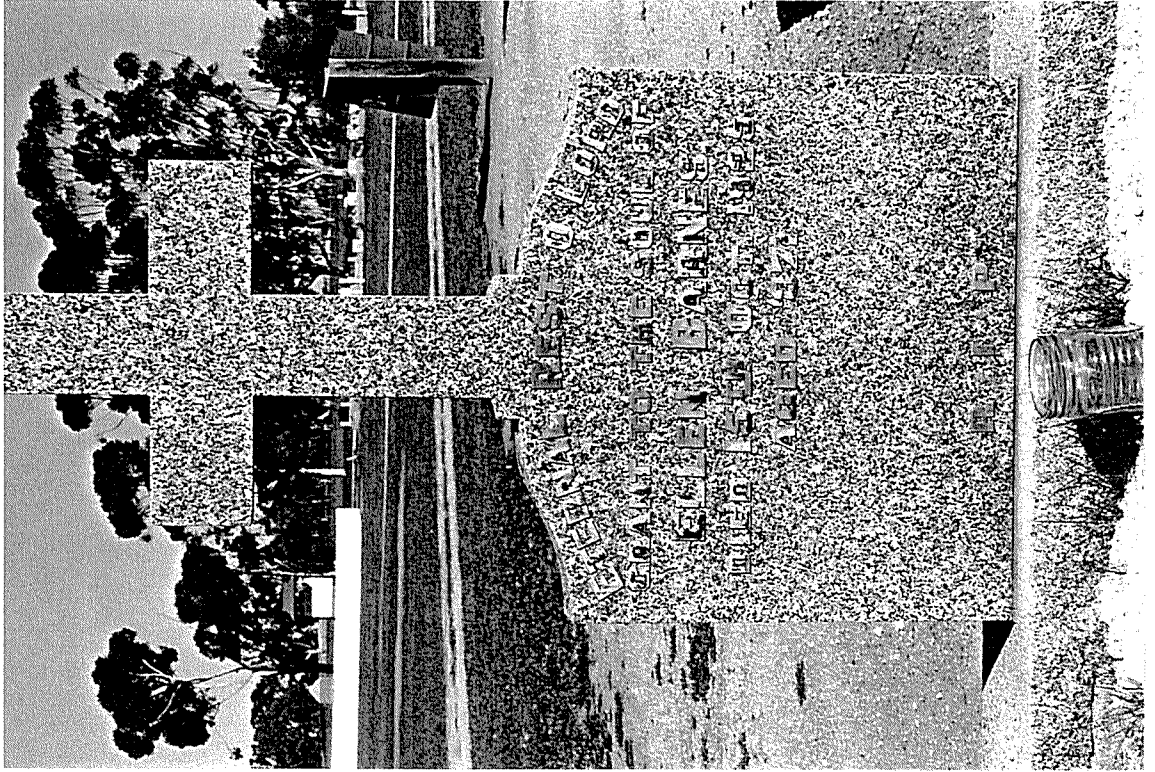
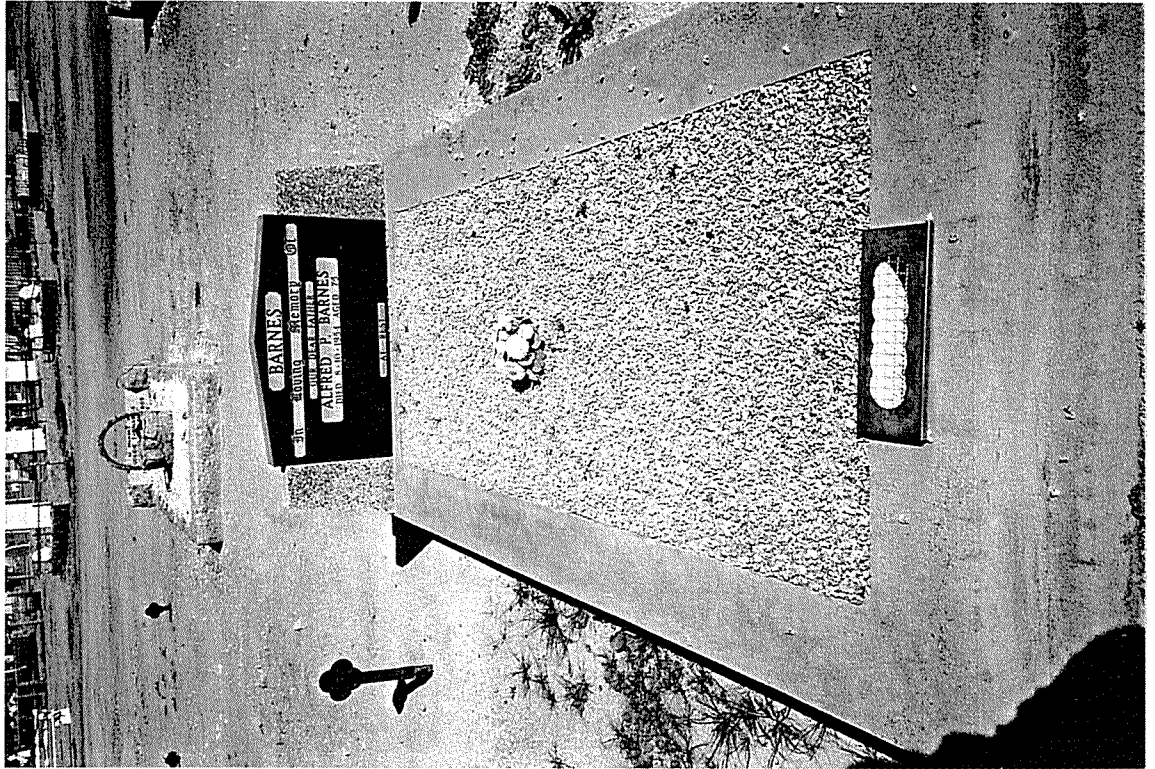


**BELOW
LEFT TO RIGHT**

MARY, ALFRED, FRED



**THE GRAVES IN THE DENLIQUIN CEMETERY OF ALFRED
PHILIP BARNES AND HIS WIFE ELBEN (BLYTHE) BARNES**



4TH GENERATION

SIDNEY JOHN BARNES

Sixth child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah Barnes

BORN 1880

MARRIED 1914

GEGELIA POTTER

BORN 1883

DIED 1932

SECOND MARRIAGE

Married 1934

EMILY FLETCHER

BORN 1889

DIED 1960

Sidney's occupation was a jockey. He was successful at Ballarat and other country meetings. Unfortunately a riding accident caused him to retire at an early age.

Descendants of Sidney John Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. SIDNEY JOHN⁴ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW², ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 23, 1880 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died July 01, 1969 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) CECILIA POTTER September 11, 1914 in Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia.. She was born August 28, 1883 in Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia., and died June 20, 1932 in Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia.. He married (2) EMILY FLETCHER April 1934 in Methodist Parsonage, Eaglehawk, Victoria.. She was born 1889 in Eaglehawk, Victoria., and died April 22, 1960 in Eaglehawk, Victoria..

Children of SIDNEY BARNES and CECILIA POTTER are:

- i. SIDNEY POTTER⁵ BARNES, b. December 11, 1914, Eaglehawk, Victoria.; d. March 05, 1916, Eaglehawk, Victoria..
2. ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS BARNES, b. March 26, 1917, Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵ BARNES (*SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW², ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 26, 1917 in Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia.. He married RUTH AMANDA SACHSE June 16, 1945 in Robertstown, South Australia.. She was born September 08, 1923 in Robertstown, South Australia., and died June 07, 1989 in Modbury Hospital, South Australia..

Notes for ARTHUR FRANCIS BARNES:

The second child, Cecilia Helen, of Arthur and Ruth died on the day she was born 14 April, 1950. They adopted Graham John who was also born on the 14 of April, 1950. He was adopted on the 28 February, 1951 in Adelaide.

Arthur is a retired Clergyman and lives at Bellevue Heights, South Australia.

More About RUTH AMANDA SACHSE:

Burial: September 09, 1989, Golden Grove Cemetery, South Australia

Children of ARTHUR BARNES and RUTH SACHSE are:

3. i. MARGARET FELICITY⁶ BARNES, b. March 26, 1946, Mannum, South Australia..
- ii. CECILIA HELEN BARNES, b. April 14, 1950, Ceduna, South Australia; d. April 14, 1950, Cedunia, South Australia 16 hours old.
4. iii. GRAHAM JOHN BARNES, b. April 14, 1950, Brighton, South Australia.; Adopted child.
- iv. FRANCIS PAUL BARNES, b. May 19, 1952, Ceduna, South Australia.; m. CINDY DAVIES, June 08, 1983, New Malden, England.; b. June 08, 1962, Wegberg, West Germany..
- v. BRENTON BARCLAY BARNES, b. April 02, 1958, Blackwood, South Australia.; m. (1) KATHLEEN MARY THERESE ANN HUMPHRIES, July 26, 1985, Adelaide, South Australia.; b. May 13, 1959, Dublin, Ireland.; m. (2) MADE' SUKARINE, January 27, 1990, Unley Park, South Australia.; b. July 15, 1968, Legian, Kuta. Bali, Indonesia..

More About BRENTON BARNES and KATHLEEN HUMPHRIES:

Marriage Fact: July 26, 1985

5. vi. ANTHONY DAVID BARNES, b. July 21, 1960, Hamley Bridge, South Australia..

Generation No. 3

3. MARGARET FELICITY⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW², ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 26, 1946 in Mannum, South Australia.. She married GEOFFREY WILLIAM ANNELLS May 20, 1967 in Adelaide, South Australia.. He was born July 14, 1944 in Mannum, South Australia..

Children of MARGARET BARNES and GEOFFREY ANNELLS are:

6.
 - i. KRISTEN LOUISE⁷ ANNELLS, b. January 11, 1969, Millicent, South Australia..
 - ii. JASON JEFFREY ANNELLS, b. October 07, 1972.

4. GRAHAM JOHN⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born April 14, 1950 in Brighton, South Australia.. He married (1) SANDRA OLIVE WHIBLEY January 22, 1972 in Marion, South Australia. She was born September 28, 1950 in Tailem Bend, South Australia., and died March 13, 1979 in Bedford Park, South Australia.. He married (2) WENDY ELAINE SHUTTLEWORTH December 21, 1986 in Mitchell Park, Adelaide.. She was born July 06, 1946 in Fullarton, South Australia..

Notes for GRAHAM JOHN BARNES:

Graham Barnes married Wendy Elaine Shuttleworth 21 Dec 1986. Wendy had a daughter Julie Ann and son Matthew from a former marriage.

Marriage Notes for GRAHAM BARNES and SANDRA WHIBLEY:

Sandra Whibley adopted Darren John Barnes on the 2 Oct 1973 in Adelaide,

More About GRAHAM BARNES and SANDRA WHIBLEY:

Marriage Fact: January 22, 1972

Children of GRAHAM BARNES and SANDRA WHIBLEY are:

- i. DARREN JOHN (WHIBLEY)⁷ BARNES, b. October 07, 1969, Rose Park, S. Australia.; Adopted child.

Notes for DARREN JOHN (WHIBLEY) BARNES:

Darren was born to Sandra Olive Whitby and was adopted by Graham John Barnes on the 2 October, 1973 in Adelaide.

More About DARREN JOHN (WHIBLEY) BARNES:

Adoption: October 02, 1973, By Graham Barnes

- ii. VICTORIA AMANDA BARNES, b. February 03, 1973, Rose Park, S. Australia..

5. ANTHONY DAVID⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 21, 1960 in Hamley Bridge, South Australia.. He married CHRISTINE JOAN NEWMAN October 01, 1994 in Parkside, Adelaide.. She was born June 27, 1960 in Wollongong, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of ANTHONY BARNES and CHRISTINE NEWMAN is:

- i. SCOTT WILLIAM NEWMAN-⁷ BARNES, b. January 25, 1996, Adelaide, South Australia..

Generation No. 4

6. KRISTEN LOUISE⁷ ANNELLS (*MARGARET FELICITY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 11, 1969 in Millicent, South Australia.. She married BENJAMIN ROBIN RAMSAY SANDERS September 17, 1988 in St Peter's, South Australia.. He was born October 05, 1967 in Adelaide, South Australia..

Children of KRISTEN ANNELLS and BENJAMIN SANDERS are:

- i. MAXAMILLIAN WILLIAM RAMSAY⁸ SANDERS, b. February 25, 1989, Fullarton, South Australia..
- ii. JACKSON BENJAMIN RAMSAY SANDERS, b. August 08, 1991, Bedford Park, South Australia..
- iii. SAVAHNA LOUISE RAMSAY SANDERS, b. June 17, 1993, Bedford Park, South Australia..

SIDNEY JOHN BARNES
1880 - 1969

**Recollection of the life of Sidney as told by
his son the Reverend Arthur Barnes.**

Sidney, born on the 23rd September 1880 at Deniliquin, was the sixth child and third son born to Thomas Andrew Barnes, dealer, and his wife Sarah.

EVENTS IN CHILDHOOD YEARS:

It was only in rare and brief statements that my father revealed events in his life to me, that have remained in my memory.

His primary education was not completed, owing to the unfortunate separation of his parents and Sarah was left with at least six dependant children in her care. The older ones had left home, but those left were beyond her means to support. Sid was either taken by, or sent to his oldest brother Thomas who was employed at "Warbraccan Station", the property of C.C. McCulloch, situated far north of Deniliquin. Under the oversight of his brother ten year old Sid was employed as a stable-boy. I image he cleaned the stable floor, spread a straw bedding and providing feed and water for the horses.

In the school of the world, he found his higher education which enabled him to take his place in any society. So what may have appeared a waste of the early years was not so, for there never appeared to be any apparent inadequacy, in competence or in aptitude. He was articulate in speech, factual and conversant in many matters. He possessed a legible hand when writing, and was some what stylish.



The above photo of Sid was taken in later years, and portrays him as a small, dapper gentleman. When I was in my teen I wanted to be tall and muscular, and said to my Dad, "What can I do?" He replied "You cannot expect rats from mice!"

SID'S DEVELOPING INTERESTS:

Sid had not been at the station long when his younger brother Dick (Arthur Ernest) arrived seeking employment. Dick was small like Sid had been when he arrived. They had closely bonded in brotherly affection at Deniliquin, and continue with the happy relationship.

Sid's interest in horses had greatly increased and he was able to proceed as a groom, working closer with the race horses which he rode at local racing tracks.

His first race as a recognised jockey was on a horse named "CALUMORN DORADO" (meaning the last of the Calumorns). Who owned the horse and where the horse was held is unknown to me.

Being only four stone in weigh Sid had to use saddle weights to make up the six stone required. He was only 5' 6" tall and he wore a No 4 shoe.

Sid continued racing and improving his skill. At some time he had moved away from N.S.W. and was racing in Victoria.

When aged 17 years (1897) he rode a horse at Ballarat, and then stayed there for three years. In his early 20's he won a race on a horse named "WARRIPANIA". Bobby Lewis- a jockey later famous- rode the horse that came in second.

AN INJURY BROUGHT HIS CAREER TO AN END:

In the following period an injury was inflicted upon Sid in a race at Murchinson, Victoria. Another jockey rode his mount against Sid's horse forcing it against the circuit railing. The railing being old with large splinters projecting from its surface, one such splinter pierced and penetrated deep into Sid's knee. At the initial medical treatment it was thought all the splinter had been removed, but not so. Pieces of splinter continued to protrude. The knee became infected and caused much suffering and the inability to ride horses so Sid then sought employment as a groom at the farm of Richard (Dick) Potter at Marong, Victoria.

Gold had been found on the Potter property, and to indulge his interest in gambling, Dick Potter purchased race horses and needed a groom to look after them. Sid was just the man and was so employed.

While there the Potters were visited by Dick's sister Cecelia (Cely) Potter. She had cared for her aged mother until her demise and had in mind a few weeks with her brother and sister-in-law, her visit could have been at the end of February 1912.

About this time Sid suffered acute pain in his knee and gained sympathy from the household, and attention from Cely. He was admitted to the Bendigo Base Hospital for treatment and while there was visited by Cely.

His Dr referred him to St Vincent's Hospital in Melbourne to undergo surgery on the knee. When discharged from hospital he returned to Bendigo and began wooing Cely.

MARRIAGE AND FATHERHOOD:

Sid and Cely were married on Friday 11th September, 1913, at Eaglehawk, Victoria at the ages of 33 and 31 years respectfully.

A healthy son was born to Sid and Cely on 31st December 1914 at an hour before mid-night- A New Years Gift. The birth occurred in the Potter home, Leslie Street, Eaglehawk. The baptism occurred there also. The baby was named Sidney Potter Barnes. The parent's joy was not long lasting, for at 15 months their child developed a sickness, and succumbed to it on March 5th, 1916.

The child that promised so much:

"God's finger touched him, and he slept" (Tennyson)

It was a "gentle wafting to immortal life" (Milton)

"Sleep to the end precious soul,

Nothing comes to you false or strange

Sleep full of rest till you wake with God

Lie e still, dry dust, secure of change". (Tennyson)

A second child was born to Sid and Cely on March 26th, 1917, in the same house. The son was named Arthur Francis Barnes. Sid had a younger brother named Arthur, of whom he was proud because of him being a soldier in the First World War. Cely had fretted long for her first child, and the prospect of another coming gave her new life. Arthur grew up as an only child and played only with the neighbours children.

SID'S EMPLOYMENT AND CHANGE:

When Sid first came to Eaglehawk he had to seek employment. He applied to the Baker's shop in High Street where he gained employment. The work was not appropriate for a man with a stiff knee, which he was soon found out.

His task was to deliver bread around the district in a horse drawn Baker's cart. The horse was o.k. but the cart was an emphatic NO! NO!. It had high rear wheels, and low forward wheels. The floor was about 20" high, with an iron step attached to the floor hanging down about 10". To get down the stiff leg it had to be put on the step otherwise the stiff leg could not be removed from the floor. Therefore, Sid had to fall out of the cart and chance spilling the loaves and buns on the ground. He then had try to get upright again, To continue this exercise all day was rather dangerous, so he gave it away.

Going across the road to the opposition, he told his difficulty and secured a job in the rear of the pastry shop where bread and pastries were made and baked by the proprietor Ern Smith.

As a lad I occasionally went on a summer night to see my father finish work for the day. Mr Smith would give me a cream tart or a bun to eat. I would then walk home with my Dad. Although he had a stiff leg he was always a fast walker, and I had to run to keep up with him.

THE DEPRESSION YEARS:

Many men were put off work in the depression years and Sid was one of them. While others slung a swag on their back and took to the road seeking work, Sid enquired at the homes of business people and professionals in the community to see if they needed a gardener. He would give them a half or a whole day each a week. This service he maintained until he retired at 65 years.

CELY'S ILLNESS AND DEATH:

Before her death Cely, worked as a domestic and she fell down a flight of stairs injuring her spine. She lived for 30 years as a semi-invalid. Any heavy work of lifting was left for Sid to do when he returned from work. Towards the end of her life Cely gradually became bed ridden, and I had to stay away from High School to nurse her and meet her every need. Surgery had failed to improve her lot, and she became very depressed. On June 20th 1932 she died in the house she was born in, at the age of 48 years. Her burial took place in the Eaglehawk Cemetery in the grave with her first infant. Sid and Arthur (aged 15) batched together after her death.

SID'S NATURE DESCRIBED:

As far back as my memory serves me I recall my father to be a man who went about his work in the back yard singing the hit tunes of his youth, and hymns that he knew. He had a tenor voice and sang with perfect clarity. This enabled me

remember parts of the songs he loved to sing and to build on my faith that I had already embraced.

He enjoyed clean humour and responded with hearty laughter. His language was never sordid in company. He was considerate and kind in the home. The discipline he administered was without harsh or cruel treatment, but was always effective. He always behaved in company as a gentleman and he was elegant in the presence of the elite. He could freely converse with individuals or groups.

He enjoyed playing card games, euchre or bridge. He retained his interest in horse racing, but this was kept to himself. He did not maintain any respect of gambling. He had a practical interest in football by working the turnstiles at the entrance gates at the local football ground.

SID REMARRIED:

A christian neighbour, Emily Fletcher, who had given great help and comfort to Cely for several weeks before her demise, was appreciated immensely by Sid and after a considerable period he began a serious courtship. Sid became a professing christian and he went to church with her. When he proposed marriage she accepted.

In April 1934 they were married in the Methodist Parsonage. Eaglehawk. Sid was aged 53 years and Emily (Em) was 45 years of age.

Upon returning from their honeymoon , they consider a new home for themselves. The old Potter home was vacated and sold. The new home was eventually built and occupied.

Sid and Em lived a happy life together, both demonstrated true devotion to the Lord and his Church, developing wonderful friendships. Both helped to maintain the Sailor's Gully Mission by their presence and financial aid.

Emily began to show signs of failing health, then gained a measure of restored vitality but later began to deteriorate again.

Sid lovingly cared for Em until her demise on April 22nd 1960, aged 71. After her funeral service her body was interred in the Eaglehawk General Cemetery, Section p2, grave no. 30. After 26 years of happy comradeship, Sid was alone again.

Sid batched for five years, until we persuaded him to sell his home and live with his family in South Australia. He welcomed the offer and sold his house in 1965. This uprooted him from his friends and the life he had known for 60 years. He never settled in South Australia and wanted to return to Eaglehawk. I eventually suggest he take a brief holiday amongst relations and friends and then return to us. However he never returned. We made enquires, involving clergy and police. Eventually the Salvation Army representative located him in the Bendigo Base Hospital, so we were able to visit him. However he was a changed man. It was apparent that we could not take him back to South Australia. The last six months of his life he slept. Sid passed away on Tuesday, 1st July 1969, aged 88. A service was conducted in the Eaglehawk Methodist Church, followed by interment with his late wife Emily, in the Eaglehawk General Cemetery. He had lived to see his grandchildren. One great grandchild was born but Sid had not seen him.

MY TRIBUTE TO MY FATHER;

So much my father taught me in the years gone by, more in deeds than spoken words. It is written, "WISDOM IS OF THE SOUL". It was from his inner man I gained wisdom. I look backward and recognise my father as a humble, good and kindly man. He left me with a profound reverence for he whom I called 'Dad'. He was not impoverished, he never sought or made a fortune, but he enriched my life with wealth of a better kind. He was not famous, or known in the courts of the mighty, but he has been welcomed in the courts of the Almighty, and there I WILL JOIN HIM "See you Dad!".

Research carried out at the Deniliquin Library revealed these two items in the Pastoral Times in regard to Sid and his horse riding exploits.

Extract Pastoral Times 4th September 1897:

PONY RACE, - A match which occasioned some interest took place yesterday afternoon between two ponies, owned respectively by Mr S Warnock and Dr Warren. Both were diminutive animals, the one being 12.2 and the other 12.1. The match was for a small wager only, one of the ponies (Dr Warren's) being ridden at 9st, and the other at 7st. The match took place on the racecourse at five o'clock yesterday afternoon, and there were about 30 visitors present. The betting was 5 to 4 on Dr Warren's nomination, but only half-crowns to two shilling pieces were wagered on the result. Mr Geraghty acted as starter and Mr J.W.H. Wyse as judge. the distance was two miles. Mr Warnock's nomination got away with about three lengths to the good and gradually increases it up to 10 lengths, that much daylight separating the two ponies as they passed the post on the first round of their journey. Up to this it was thought Dr W'arren's rider was doing a "wait", but it was soon evident that he could not persuade his mount to put on more steam, and he gradually dropped further behind until the winning post was passed in 9mins. 4sec, when he was 20 lengths away. Master Colin Gillies rode the winner. Some good natured badinage resulted, and an assertion being made the loser was not ridden out or ridden properly, another match was made over the same distance with Sid Barnes in the saddle, on the loser of the first event. He was 2 or 3 stone lighter than the first rider, and he knew how to take the last pound out of his mount, the result being that he went to the front immediately after starting, and won by fifteen or twenty lengths, in over half-a-minute faster than the first match.

Extract from Pastoral Times 28th July 1908:

The Deniliquin light weight jockey, Sid Barnes, rode Goldleaf at the Sandown Park races on Wednesday, and won the Trial Handicap and the Welter Race.

SIDNEY JOHN BARNES'S FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS

SIDNEY JNR.



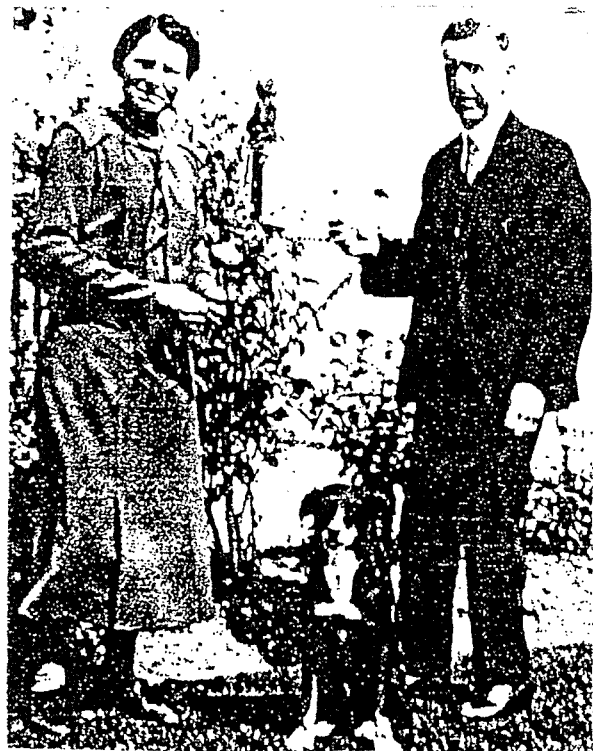
Baby Sidney Potter
Barnes

SID, ARTHUR AND GEGILIA



**EMILY (FLETCHER)
BARNES AND SID
WITH PET DOG ROGER**

GEGILIA POTTER



4TH GENERATION

ANDREW STANLEY BARNES

**Seventh child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

Born 1882

Died 1964

ANDREW STANLEY BARNES

AKA FOWLIE - BILL

Andrew (Bill) was born at Deniliquin on 16th September, 1882, the 7th child and the 4th son of Thomas and Sarah Barnes.

The early stage of his life was spent at Warbreccan Station looking after the horses with his brother Sid.

Andrew also worked and lived at Mathewsons Slaughter Yards for Mr Phillip Mathewson. Phillip Mathewson's youngest son Andrew is named after him.

Later Andrew lived at the Court House Hotel in Cressy Street, Deniliquin with his brother Dick (Arthur Ernest Edward). He worked as a handyman. At one stage he lived with his brother Alfred in Cressy Street for a year.

He then made the move to Barham with a friend Harry Eames and opened a restaurant. Andrew put all his money into this new venture and lost the lot when the venture failed, he returned to Deniliquin after a year or so.

Andrew stayed with a Pat Doyle and his mother in Cressy Street for at least 10 years. Mrs Doyle died and Andrew stayed on and cared for Pat and looked after the chooks and the pigeons that were there. It was rather a difficult time for Andrew as Pat Doyle drank a lot and was very abusive.

Finally Arthur Barnes, his nephew, took him out to the Pretty Pine Hotel where he lived for 12 months before he died in the hospital on 29th April, 1964 at the age of 82 years.

Andrew is buried with his brother Arthur Ernest Edward (Dick) in the C of E Section of the Deniliquin Cemetery. The headstone on the grave only mentions A.E. Barnes as being buried there.

4TH GENERATION

AMY FRANCES SARAH BARNES

**Eight child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

BORN 1884

DIED 1916

MARRIED 1908

JOHN HILL MICHELL

BORN 1879

DIED 1948



Descendants of Amy Frances Sarah Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 05, 1884 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died June 09, 1916 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHN HILL MICHELL August 05, 1908 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. He was born March 29, 1879 in Hayle, Cornwall, England, and died July 11, 1948 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

Children of AMY BARNES and JOHN MICHELL are:

2. i. WILLIAM SAMPSON⁵ MICHELL, b. April 26, 1910, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.; d. November 03, 1945, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3. ii. JOHN HILL MICHELL, b. January 02, 1912, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
4. iii. THOMAS DAWSON MICHELL, b. November 06, 1913, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.; d. April 13, 1976, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM SAMPSON⁵ MICHELL (*AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born April 26, 1910 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and died November 03, 1945 in South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married MYRTLE VERONICA HOGAN 1935 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. She was born April 26, 1910 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and died April 12, 1978.

Children of WILLIAM MICHELL and MYRTLE HOGAN are:

- i. WILLIAM SAMPSON⁶ MICHELL, b. 1939.
- ii. JOHN HILL MICHELL, b. 1941.
- iii. MAUREEN MICHELL, b. March 1942.

3. JOHN HILL⁵ MICHELL (*AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 02, 1912 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. He married ALICE AMY EDWARDS December 23, 1937 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. She was born May 04, 1915 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JOHN MICHELL and ALICE EDWARDS are:

5. i. UNNAMED⁶ MICHELL, b. October 08, 1938.
- ii. LORETTA YVONNE MICHELL, b. December 29, 1939, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JOSEPHINE HELEN MICHELL, b. September 06, 1941; m. LIONEL DESMOND FINCH; b. October 23, 1940.
6. iv. ROSALYN JUNE MICHELL, b. March 03, 1943.
- v. ROBYN LARAINÉ MICHELL, b. March 07, 1944.
7. vi. CARLEEN GLENYCE MICHELL, b. August 12, 1946.

4. THOMAS DAWSON⁵ MICHELL (*AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born November 06, 1913 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and died April 13, 1976 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. He married IRIS DOREEN HENSON November 16, 1940 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. She was born May 15, 1921 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

Children of THOMAS MICHELL and IRIS HENSON are:

8. i. RONALD THOMAS⁶ MICHELL, b. October 12, 1941, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. BRUCE EDWARD MICHELL, b. January 22, 1944, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.; m. JUDITH CLOSTER, June 24, 1981, Melbourne, Victoria.; b. December 01, 1945, Bacchus Marsh, Victoria, Australia.
9. iii. JUDITH CAROL MICHELL, b. September 26, 1946, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
10. iv. JEFFREY WAYNE MICHELL, b. July 12, 1953, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

Generation No. 3

5. LORETTA YVONNE⁶ MICHELL (*JOHN HILL⁵, AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 29, 1939 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.. She married CHARLES JEFFREY LANDRY October 24, 1964. He was born March 23, 1940.

Child of LORETTA MICHELL and CHARLES LANDRY is:

11. i. JASON JEFFREY⁷ LANDRY, b. November 14, 1969.

6. ROSALYN JUNE⁶ MICHELL (*JOHN HILL⁵, AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 03, 1943. She married BRIAN ARTHUR SAVILLE February 05, 1966. He was born June 19, 1941.

Children of ROSALYN MICHELL and BRIAN SAVILLE are:

- i. TINA MICHELLE⁷ SAVILLE, b. March 17, 1969.
- ii. JODIE LEANNE SAVILLE, b. January 29, 1973.

7. CARLEEN GLENYCE⁶ MICHELL (*JOHN HILL⁵, AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 12, 1946. She married CLAVER PETER CARROLL April 08, 1967. He was born June 25, 1944.

Children of CARLEEN MICHELL and CLAVER CARROLL are:

- i. ERICA LEAH⁷ CARROLL, b. May 13, 1971.
- ii. LINDON JOHN CARROLL, b. June 04, 1972.

8. RONALD THOMAS⁶ MICHELL (*THOMAS DAWSON⁵, AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 12, 1941 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.. He married MARGARET VLAEMICK November 12, 1964 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.. She was born December 03, 1940 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..

Children of RONALD MICHELL and MARGARET VLAEMICK are:

- i. SIMONE⁷ MICHELL, b. January 16, 1967, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. TRUDY MICHELL, b. June 27, 1968, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..

9. JUDITH CAROL⁶ MICHELL (*THOMAS DAWSON⁵, AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 26, 1946 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.. She married CAMPBELL BURDON September 26, 1966 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.. He was born January 21, 1938 in London, England..

Children of JUDITH MICHELL and CAMPBELL BURDON are:

- i. SCOTT⁷ BURDON, b. July 21, 1970, Melbourne, Victoria..
- ii. DONNA MICHELL BURDON, b. June 19, 1972, Melbourne, Victoria..

10. JEFFREY WAYNE⁶ MICHELL (*THOMAS DAWSON⁵, AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 12, 1953 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.. He married TINA CORBETT February 23, 1973 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born April 01, 1954 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..

Children of JEFFREY MICHELL and TINA CORBETT are:

- i. RHYS⁷ MICHELL, b. January 22, 1981, Melbourne, Victoria..
- ii. JULIAN MICHELL, b. August 29, 1982, Melbourne, Victoria..

Generation No. 4

11. JASON JEFFREY⁷ LANDRY (*LORETTA YVONNE⁶ MICHELL, JOHN HILL⁵, AMY FRANCES SARAH⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born November 14, 1969. He married TRACY MANSBRIDGE.

Child of JASON LANDRY and TRACY MANSBRIDGE is:

- i. CHANTELE MILLICENT⁸ LANDRY, b. June 09, 1988.

AMY FRANCES SARAH BARNES

Amy was born on Tuesday, 5th August, 1884 at Deniliquin. Amy was the 8th child and 4th daughter of Thomas and Sarah Barnes.

On her 24th birthday, Sunday, 5th August 1908, she married John (Jack) Hill Michell at Long Gully, which is near Bendigo. John was a batchelor and a cellarman by trade. John was born 29th March, 1879 at Hayle, Cornwall, England to William Samuel Michell and Mary Jane Hill. Amy and John had three sons William, John and Thomas.

As her mother Sarah had died early in 1908, Amy provided a home for her younger sister, Emily, who was a teenager at the time. Emily was employed by a Dr Eadie in Bendigo before moving to Melbourne. When her older brother Sid was hospitalised with a knee injury, Amy visited him and cared for him. Sid held Amy in high esteem and deep affection

Sadly after only eight years of marriage Amy died in 1916 aged 32 years. She is buried in the Bendigo Public Cemetery.

After Amy's death John (Jack) resided at 28 Quick Street, Iron Bark. He had a reputation of being fond of intoxicating fluids. Fortunately his sons did not follow his example. He brought them up to be fine gentlemen and hard workers. Jack died in 1949 and is buried with Amy in Bendigo Public Cemetery, grave no 23190, Section 0.3.



AMY FRANCES SARAH BARNES



**THE FAMILY OF AMY AND JOHN MICHELL
L TO R JOHN SNR, JOHN, WILLIAM, AMY
NURSING THOMAS.**



4TH GENERATION

ARTHUR ERNEST EDWARD BARNES

Ninth child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah Barnes

BORN 1886

DIED 1938

MARRIED 1921

THERESA MAHER

BORN 1877

DIED 1952

Descendants of Arthur Ernest Edward Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ARTHUR ERNEST EDWARD⁴ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 01, 1886 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died February 02, 1938 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married THERESA MAHER February 02, 1921 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She was born April 28, 1877 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia,, and died March 18, 1952 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Child of ARTHUR BARNES and THERESA MAHER is:

- i. KEITH ARTHUR⁵ BARNES, b. December 01, 1921.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR ARTHUR BARNES AND TERESA MAHER AT PRESBYTERY OF GATHOLIG GHURGH, DENILQUIN, ON 2ND FEBRUARY 1921.

No. 21.
B1 4449

NEW SOUTH



WALES.

No. _____

No. C 64087

In Minister's Register.

SCHEDULE.

Registrar's No. _____

MARRIAGE Act, No. 16, 1899.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Insert Christian and Surnames in full of Minister or Registrar.

Place.

Insert Christian and Surnames of Bridegroom at full length.

Insert Designation, Residence, and Condition of Bridegroom.

Insert Christian and Surnames of Bride at full length.

Insert Designation, Residence, and Condition of Bride.

N.B.—"Condition." Bachelor—Minister, Widower—Widow, Divorced, or Divorced (Fati-tinger), as the case may be.

I, Michael Joseph Leacy being A R & B Clergyman

do hereby Certify that I have this day at The R & B Presbytery Denilquin duly celebrated Marriage between

Arthur Barnes Bachelor, Garmau, Denilquin

and Teresa Maher Widow, Hotelkeeper, Denilquin

after Declaration duly made before me as by law required.

DATED this 2nd day of February 1921.

Michael Joseph Leacy { Signature of Minister

Arthur Barnes (Bridegroom.)

Signatures of Parties to Marriage: Teresa Maher (Bride.)

J D Houghton 1676

Signature of Witness: Aurelie Fieru

Bridegroom's name, designation or employment, residence, condition. Oath, or Declaration by Affirmation. Majority attained or written consent (if not a widower.) Vide Sections 9 and 10, Marriage Act, No. 16, 1899. Bride's name, designation or employment, residence, condition. Father's name, residence, and designation.

Bride's name and condition. Oath, or Declaration by Affirmation. Majority attained or written consent (if not a widow.) Vide Sections 9 and 10, Marriage Act, No. 16, 1899.

Bridegroom's name. Rule out all superfluous clauses, and initial in margin.

DECLARATION BEFORE DISTRICT REGISTRAR OR MINISTER.

I, Arthur Barnes, Bachelor, Garmau of Denilquin being duly sworn, do ~~or~~ do solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm—that I have attained the age of twenty-one years—~~or that I have duly obtained the written consent required by the Marriage Act, No. 16, 1899~~—and I believe there is no impediment or lawful objection by reason of any kindred, relationship, or alliance, or any former marriage, or the want of consent of parents or guardians, or any other lawful cause, to my being married to Teresa Maher, Widow, Hotelkeeper of Denilquin daughter of Thomas O'Dwyer, Brewer of Bindigo-Victoria and I hereby further declare that I have full knowledge that if I swear or affirm falsely I shall be guilty of perjury, and be liable to be punished accordingly.

AND I, the said Teresa Maher, Widow being duly sworn, do ~~or~~ do solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm—that I have attained the age of twenty-one years—~~or that I have duly obtained the written consent required by the Marriage Act, No. 16, 1899~~—and I believe there is no impediment or lawful objection, by reason of any kindred relationship, or alliance, or any former marriage, or the want of consent of parents or guardians, or any other lawful cause, to my being married to the said Arthur Barnes and I hereby further declare that I have full knowledge that if I swear or affirm falsely I shall be guilty of perjury, and be liable to be punished accordingly.

DECLARED and sworn ~~to~~ and affirmed—by both parties named, this 2nd day of February, 1921. Before me,

Michael Joseph Leacy R & B priest
Signature and Designation of Minister

N.B.—ATTACH WRITTEN CONSENT TO CERTIFICATE FOR REGISTRAR.

THE CONSENT of Arthur Barnes being the of the Bridegroom, was given in writing to the marriage.

THE CONSENT of Teresa Maher being the of the Bride, was given in writing to the Marriage.

	Birthplace.		Age last Birthday.	+ Father's Christian Name and Surname.	Father's Rank or Profession.	Mother's Christian Name and Maiden Surname.
	Town or County.	Country.				
BRIDE-GROOM	<u>Denilquin</u>	<u>N.S. Wales</u>	<u>24</u> years.	<u>Andrew Barnes</u>	<u>Housebreaker</u>	<u>Seah Walters</u>
BRIDE	<u>Bindigo</u>	<u>Victoria</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Thomas O'Dwyer</u>	<u>Brewer</u>	<u>Mary Ann Webb</u>

"The declaration on the back hereof must be duly made and signed, otherwise the parties and the officiating Minister or Registrar are liable to the punishment by law provided in that behalf."

Vide Sections 5, 23, and 24, Marriage Act, No. 16, 1899.

+ If deceased, the fact should be stated.

51 4448

DEATH OF ARTHUR ERNEST EDWARD (DICK) BARNES
EXTRACT FROM THE DENILQUIN PASTORAL TIMES, 2ND
FEBRUARY, 1938.

PERSONAL

THE death occurred at the Denilquin Hospital on Wednesday afternoon of MR. ARTHUR EDWARD ("DICK") BARNES, aged 51 years, licensee of the Court House Hotel, Denilquin. The late Mr. Barnes became very seriously ill early last week, and his condition since then had caused the gravest concern to his relatives and many friends. The news of his death was received with deep regret by residents, as deceased, who had lived in Denilquin all his life, was very well known and respected. Sincere sympathy is extended to the relatives in their sad bereavement. The late Mr. Barnes had been licensee of the Court House Hotel, the freehold of which is owned by his widow, for some years, and he was a very popular boniface. Ever-ready to lend a helping hand to his less fortunate fellow-men, deceased was responsible for many acts of generosity for which he never sought any limelight and he was a consistent supporter of any appeals in which his assistance was sought. Deceased is survived by his wife and one son (Keith), four brothers—Messrs. Thomas, Alfred and Andrew (Denilquin) and Sidney (Bendigo)—and two sisters, Mrs. R. Kingston (Denilquin), and Mrs. W. Buzolich (Carnegie, Vic.). Mr. Jack Maher, of Denilquin, is a stepson. Deceased served with the A.I.F. during the Great War, and at the funeral yesterday afternoon members of the Denilquin R.S.S.I.L.A. sub-branch acted as pall and coffin-bearers, while a company of soldiers marched in front of the hearse. The funeral, which left the Court House Hotel at 3 p.m. for the Church of England portion of the local cemetery, was largely attended. The Rev. H. E. Perrottet officiated at the graveside. The flag over the Town Hall was flown at half-mast yesterday as a mark of respect.

**PHOTOGRAPH OF ARTHUR EDWARD
ERNEST BARNES (SEATED)
WITH HIS SISTER ELIZABETH
AND BROTHER ALFRED.**



**ARTHUR'S GRAVE IN
THE DENLIQUIN
GEMETERY.**



4TH GENERATION

ETHEL MAY BARNES

**Tenth child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

BORN 1889

DIED 1965

MARRIED 1907

RICHARD KINGSTON

BORN 1884

DIED 1947

Descendants of Ethel May Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 02, 1889 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died November 08, 1965 in North Carlton, Victoria, Australia. She married RICHARD KINGSTON October 16, 1907 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He was born January 10, 1884 in County Cork, Ireland., and died November 27, 1947 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Notes for RICHARD KINGSTON:

Transcript of Death Notice for Richard Kingston (27/11/1947) Pastoral times.

KINGSTON- A well known and old identity died yesterday morning as a result of a heart attack when MR RICHARD KINGSTON, ages 63 years, fell from his horse outside the Station master's residence in Hardinge St. Mr Kingston was born at County Cork, Ireland and came to Australia with his parents, the late Mr and Mrs Paul Kingston when six years of age and has resided here ever since. He is survived by his wife who was formerly Miss Ethel Barnes and her three daughters. Phyllis (Mrs J Conallin, Deniliquin), Lorna (Mrs J Clarke, Deniliquin), Merle (Mrs L Turner, Semaphore, South Australia), and four sons, Richard (Morwell Victoria), Eric (Melbourne), William (Melbourne), Kenneth (Deniliquin). Surviving sister and brothers are George (Deniliquin), Annie (Melbourne), Mary (Mrs D McKenzie, Gippsland), Eva (Mrs F Burchfield, Deniliquin), Madge (Mrs W.A. Glenn, Bunaloo). and Samuel (New Zealand). The funeral will leave his residence, 9 End Street this afternoon at 5 o'clock after a service conducted by Rev C. Kirkpatrick, who will also read the service at the graveside in the local cemetery. Mr Charles E Perrin has charge of funeral arrangements.

Children of ETHEL BARNES and RICHARD KINGSTON are:

2. i. RICHARD ALFRED⁵ KINGSTON, b. December 10, 1907, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. June 23, 1985, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3. ii. PHYLISS MARY KINGSTON, b. September 24, 1909, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. June 20, 1993, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. ERIC DAWSON KINGSTON, b. January 12, 1912, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. May 15, 1989, Wangaratta Victoria, Australia.; m. JEAN MOORE JENNINGS, November 05, 1951, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; b. May 05, 1917, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
4. iv. LORNA MAY KINGSTON, b. October 31, 1914, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. June 07, 1992, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- v. MERLE KINGSTON, b. May 12, 1919, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; m. (1) JACK MOULE; d. May 13, 1986; m. (2) THOMAS KERR; d. November 29, 1963, Melbourne, Victoria.; m. (3) LAURIE TURNER, Abt. 1955.

Notes for MERLE KINGSTON:

Merle was married three times her third husband was Unknown Moule.

Elna Chapman worked at Royal Womens Hospital in about 1976 and made contact with Merle. She was Senior Nursing staff at the time.

- vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH KINGSTON, b. May 17, 1921; d. July 16, 1987, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
5. vii. KENNETH ADRIAN KINGSTON, b. February 17, 1927, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. January 09, 1963, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD ALFRED⁵ KINGSTON (*ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 10, 1907 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died June 23, 1985 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married OLIVE MARY GOWERS October 10, 1934 in Seymour,

Victoria, Australia.. She was born August 29, 1916 in Seymour, Victoria, Australia., and died April 08, 2002 in Melbourne, Victoria..

More About RICHARD ALFRED KINGSTON:

Burial: Springvale

Children of RICHARD KINGSTON and OLIVE GOWERS are:

6. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ KINGSTON, b. December 07, 1935, Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia.; d. November 14, 2004, Victoria.
7. ii. RICHARD GEORGE KINGSTON, b. November 14, 1937; d. June 23, 1985.
8. iii. JOAN MARGARET KINGSTON, b. February 25, 1942, Seymour, Victoria, Australia..
9. iv. ROBERT HENRY KINGSTON, b. January 13, 1944.

3. PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON (*ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 24, 1909 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died June 20, 1993 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married JOHN VINCENT CONALLIN September 30, 1931 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born April 08, 1906 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died August 31, 1974 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of PHYLISS KINGSTON and JOHN CONALLIN are:

10. i. JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, b. December 19, 1931, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. March 05, 1976, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
11. ii. ELIZABETH PHYLLIS CONALLIN, b. January 05, 1937, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
12. iii. JOAN PATRICIA CONALLIN, b. January 18, 1939, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. August 07, 2003, Ballarat, Victoria..
13. iv. JOHN LESLIE CONALLIN, b. March 12, 1942, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
14. v. PETER FRANCIS CONALLIN, b. April 12, 1944, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
15. vi. JANET ANN CONALLIN, b. February 24, 1946, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

4. LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON (*ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 31, 1914 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died June 07, 1992 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married JOHN WILLIAM CLARKE May 19, 1938 in Wagga Wagga, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born September 01, 1910 in Lincolnshire, England, and died December 19, 1995 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of LORNA KINGSTON and JOHN CLARKE are:

16. i. EUNICE ELIZABETH⁶ CLARKE, b. October 13, 1938, Wagga, N.S.W., Australia..
17. ii. MARGARET ANNE CLARKE, b. November 14, 1940, Wagga, N.S.W., Australia..
18. iii. ROSEMARY JACQUELINE CLARKE, b. November 26, 1946, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
19. iv. LINDSAY KINGSTON CLARKE, b. August 03, 1949, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
20. v. RUTH FRANCES CLARKE, b. July 01, 1952, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
21. vi. ALAN WILLIAM CLARKE, b. August 20, 1955, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

5. KENNETH ADRIAN⁵ KINGSTON (*ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 17, 1927 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died January 09, 1963 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married VALERIE MAY RYAN August 13, 1955 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born November 11, 1934.

Children of KENNETH KINGSTON and VALERIE RYAN are:

22. i. PAUL WILLIAM⁶ KINGSTON, b. August 30, 1956, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. January 02, 2005, Camden, N.S.W. Australia.
- ii. MARC IAN KINGSTON, b. June 30, 1958, Deniliquin, N.S.W.; d. June 19, 1994, Deniliquin, N.S.W..
23. iii. DAVID JOHN KINGSTON, b. March 08, 1960, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
24. iv. MICHELLE ANNE KINGSTON, b. June 14, 1961, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 3

6. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ KINGSTON (*RICHARD ALFRED⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 07, 1935 in Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia., and died November 14, 2004 in Victoria. She married FRANK BEDSON December 04, 1954 in

Melbourne, Victoria.. He was born January 13, 1928 in Camberwell, victoria, Australia..

Children of MARY KINGSTON and FRANK BEDSON are:

25. i. RICHARD FRANCIS⁷ BEDSON, b. February 21, 1956, Geelong, Victoria, Australia..
26. ii. LINDA MARGARET BEDSON, b. October 19, 1957, Geelong, Victoria, Australia..
27. iii. RAYMOND JOHN BEDSON, b. June 16, 1959, Geelong, Victoria, Australia..
- iv. MARGARET MARY BEDSON, b. August 20, 1961, Geelong, Victoria..
- v. ROBERT ANDREW BEDSON, b. April 12, 1964, Geelong, Victoria..

7. RICHARD GEORGE⁶ KINGSTON (*RICHARD ALFRED⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born November 14, 1937, and died June 23, 1985. He married VALERIE BROWN June 23, 1985 in Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia.. She was born in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia..

Child of RICHARD KINGSTON and VALERIE BROWN is:

- i. LEEANNE⁷ KINGSTON, b. October 1964.

8. JOAN MARGARET⁶ KINGSTON (*RICHARD ALFRED⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 25, 1942 in Seymour, Victoria, Australia.. She married JAMES JUDE CLIFFORD January 30, 1965 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born August 28, 1930 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JOAN KINGSTON and JAMES CLIFFORD are:

- i. ANDREW JAMES⁷ CLIFFORD, b. January 12, 1966, Preston, Victoria..
- ii. STEPHEN JOHN CLIFFORD, b. May 14, 1967, Preston, Victoria..
- iii. MARION JEANNE CLIFFORD, b. July 06, 1968, Preston, Victoria..

9. ROBERT HENRY⁶ KINGSTON (*RICHARD ALFRED⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 13, 1944. He married ANNE LYNETTE REIDY. She was born January 07, 1947.

Children of ROBERT KINGSTON and ANNE REIDY are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁷ KINGSTON, b. July 28, 1968, Thornbury, Victoria.
- ii. JENNIFER KINGSTON, b. November 26, 1970, Bundoora, Victoria..
- iii. PAUL ROBERT KINGSTON, b. January 07, 1976, Bundoora, Victoria..

10. JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN (*PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 19, 1931 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died March 05, 1976 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married PATRICK GEORGE BECKWITH May 03, 1951 in St Michaels Catholic Church, Deniliquin.. He was born May 15, 1931 in Hay, N.S.W. Australia, and died January 01, 2005 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Notes for JOYCE MARGARET CONALLIN:

Joyce Margaret was born in a house on the corner of Crispe and Harfleur Sts Deniliquin. S he was many weeks premature and weighted only about 3 lbs. Phyllis went into labour but thought she just had stomach cramps. Jack arriving home heard a baby cry so ran to fetch his mother, Anne Jane Sinclair Conallin who took over the baby, wrapped her in cotton wool and cared for her while Phyllis recovered. Joyce and Annie had a very close and strong bond all their lives.

Children of JOYCE CONALLIN and PATRICK BECKWITH are:

28. i. ANN PATRICIA⁷ BECKWITH, b. December 07, 1951, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
29. ii. PETER RICHARD BECKWITH, b. August 11, 1953, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
30. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH BECKWITH, b. December 24, 1956, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
31. iv. JENNIFER MARGARET BECKWITH, b. December 28, 1958, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
32. v. MARIE THERESE BECKWITH, b. January 13, 1961, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
33. vi. STEPHEN PATRICK BECKWITH, b. October 04, 1962, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
34. vii. ROSEMARY WINIFRED BECKWITH, b. December 11, 1965, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

11. ELIZABETH PHYLLIS⁶ CONALLIN (*PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 05, 1937 in Deniliquin, N.S.W.

Australia.. She married GORDON HAROLD HENDERSON April 12, 1958 in South Yarra, Victoria.. He was born January 22, 1936 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died January 14, 1972 in Pambula. N.S.W. Australia..

Notes for GORDON HAROLD HENDERSON:

Gordon drowned at Pambula Beach while trying to save his children, Susan, David and Mark who had been swept out to sea by a freak wave. Mark died on January 18th from the effects - Susan and David were rescued.

Children of ELIZABETH CONALLIN and GORDON HENDERSON are:

35. i. SUSAN JANE⁷ HENDERSON, b. February 06, 1959, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
36. ii. DAVID GORDON HENDERSON, b. April 15, 1963, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. MARK JAMES HENDERSON, b. November 19, 1964, Deniliquin, N.S.W.; d. January 18, 1972, Pambula. N.S.W. Australia..

12. JOAN PATRICIA⁶ CONALLIN (*PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 18, 1939 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died August 07, 2003 in Ballarat, Victoria.. She married ALAN EDWARD FISHER November 11, 1961 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born May 16, 1939.

Child of JOAN CONALLIN and ALAN FISHER is:

- i. ROHAN CONALLIN⁷ FISHER, b. October 01, 1972, Ballarat, Victoria.; m. UNKNOWN, August 2004, Darwin, Northern Territory..

13. JOHN LESLIE⁶ CONALLIN (*PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 12, 1942 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) KAREN STRANG. She was born May 01, 1946. He married (2) MARGARET IRENE WATTS March 18, 1978 in Albury, N.S.W.. She was born October 08, 1947 in Corowa, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of JOHN CONALLIN and MARGARET WATTS are:

- i. PAULINE MARGARET⁷ CONALLIN, b. March 22, 1978, Yarrawonga, Victoria..
- ii. PETER JOHN CONALLIN, b. May 07, 1979, Yarrawonga, Victoria..
- iii. LAUREN ELIZABETH CONALLIN, b. May 04, 1981, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARY CONALLIN, b. August 02, 1982, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

14. PETER FRANCIS⁶ CONALLIN (*PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 12, 1944 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married BARBARA JOAN CAMPBELL January 04, 1969 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born February 04, 1946 in Tongala Victoria, Australia..

Children of PETER CONALLIN and BARBARA CAMPBELL are:

37. i. PAUL ANDREW⁷ CONALLIN, b. August 01, 1971, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
38. ii. ANTHONY JOHN CONALLIN, b. May 27, 1973, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- iii. JOHN CAMPBELL CONALLIN, b. December 28, 1975, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- iv. CATHERINE ANNE CONALLIN, b. February 28, 1977, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

15. JANET ANN⁶ CONALLIN (*PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 24, 1946 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married RAYMOND MATTHEW QUAYLE December 04, 1965 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born March 07, 1943 in Yarraville, Victoria, Australia..

Children of JANET CONALLIN and RAYMOND QUAYLE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND⁷ QUAYLE, b. 1966, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia; d. Stillborn.
- ii. ANTHONY JOHN QUAYLE, b. 1968, Deniliquin, N.S.W.; d. 1968, Deniliquin, N.S.W..
- iii. BRETT MATTHEW QUAYLE, b. October 29, 1971, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia; m. CHRISTY DEVLIN, April 03, 2004, Deniliquin, N.S.W..
39. iv. ELYSSA MAREE QUAYLE, b. December 19, 1974, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

16. EUNICE ELIZABETH⁶ CLARKE (*LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW*

BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS) was born October 13, 1938 in Wagga, N.S.W., Australia.. She married LLOYD ARTHUR QUALMANN August 27, 1960 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born 1937 in Maitland, South Australia..

Children of EUNICE CLARKE and LLOYD QUALMANN are:

- i. GRAHAM ARTHUR⁷ QUALMANN, b. November 13, 1960, Naracoorte, Sth. Australia..
- ii. BARRY ADRIAN QUALMANN, b. January 13, 1964, Naracoorte, Sth. Australia..
- iii. ANNE ELIZABETH QUALMANN, b. December 31, 1967, Naracoorte, Sth. Australia..

17. MARGARET ANNE⁶ CLARKE (*LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born November 14, 1940 in Wagga, N.S.W., Australia.. She married (1) ROBERT WILLIAM KINYON May 21, 1959 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born in Wedderburn, Victoria, Australia., and died 1964 in Muckleford, Victoria, Australia.. She married (2) ALAN BROWNING 1966 in Surrey Hills, Victoria, Australia.. He was born June 21, 1940.

More About ROBERT KINYON and MARGARET CLARKE:

Marriage Fact: May 21, 1959

Children of MARGARET CLARKE and ROBERT KINYON are:

- i. VICKI LEANNE⁷ KINYON, b. May 18, 1962, Castlemaine, Victoria..
- ii. PAMELA MAREE KINYON, b. January 18, 1963, Castlemaine, Victoria..

Child of MARGARET CLARKE and ALAN BROWNING is:

- iii. SHARYN LOUISE⁷ BROWNING, b. August 13, 1967, Yallourn, Victoria..

18. ROSEMARY JACQUELINE⁶ CLARKE (*LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born November 26, 1946 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married (1) NORMAN STEVENS August 21, 1965 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born January 05, 1943 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married (2) ROBIN MASTERS 1978 in Port Macquarie, N.S.W.. He was born March 06, 1941.

Notes for ROSEMARY JACQUELINE CLARKE:

Rosemary Clarke divorced Norman Stevens in 1975 and married Robin

Masters in 1978. Was divorced from Robin Masters in 1978 and at a later date remarried Norman Stevens,

Children of ROSEMARY CLARKE and NORMAN STEVENS are:

- i. SANDRA LEANNE⁷ STEVENS, b. July 23, 1969, Canberra, A.C.T.. Australia.; m. SHANE ANDRE EVARTS, May 12, 1990, Port Macquarie, N.S.W. Australia.; b. May 11, 1960, Sri Lanka..
- ii. ANTHONY JOHN STEVENS, b. January 08, 1971, Canberra, ACT..

19. LINDSAY KINGSTON⁶ CLARKE (*LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 03, 1949 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) BARBARA JEAN HAY January 28, 1978 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born February 26, 1955 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (2) DIANNE HUNT Unknown in Hay, N.S.W. Australia. She was born 1946 in Hay, N.S.W..

Children of LINDSAY CLARKE and BARBARA HAY are:

- i. CAMERON JOHN⁷ CLARKE, b. June 23, 1980, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
40. ii. HAYLEE MAY CLARKE, b. July 09, 1982, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Child of LINDSAY CLARKE and DIANNE HUNT is:

41. iii. HAYLEE MAY⁷ CLARKE, b. July 09, 1982.

20. RUTH FRANCES⁶ CLARKE (*LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 01, 1952 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married (1) KERRY KENNEDY in Queanbeyan, A.C.T. Australia.. She married (2) ROBERT RATHBONE April 26, 1980 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of RUTH CLARKE and KERRY KENNEDY is:

- i. ALISON REBECCA⁷ KENNEDY, b. May 08, 1978, Canberra, ACT..

Children of RUTH CLARKE and ROBERT RATHBONE are:

- ii. KETURA ELIZABETH⁷ RATHBONE, b. January 19, 1988, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- iii. SAMUEL JAMES RATHBONE, b. September 30, 1990, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

21. ALAN WILLIAM⁶ CLARKE (*LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 20, 1955 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married THELMA RAWLING December 06, 1980 in Dubbo, N.S.W., Australia.. She was born July 16, 1958 in Dubbo, N.S.W., Australia..

Children of ALAN CLARKE and THELMA RAWLING are:

- i. SKYE CATHERINE⁷ CLARKE, b. September 06, 1981, Wagga, N.S.W..
42. ii. JESSICA MAY CLARKE, b. February 01, 1983, Dubbo, N.S.W..

22. PAUL WILLIAM⁶ KINGSTON (*KENNETH ADRIAN⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 30, 1956 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died January 02, 2005 in Camden, N.S.W. Australia. He married (1) HEATHER MAY MCCLEARY. She was born 1964 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (2) KAREN MCCONNELL January 1998. She was born in Tasmania..

Children of PAUL KINGSTON and HEATHER MCCLEARY are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁷ KINGSTON.
- ii. BENJAMIN KINGSTON.

Children of PAUL KINGSTON and KAREN MCCONNELL are:

- iii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM⁷ KINGSTON, b. February 28, 1994.
- iv. BENJAMIN MARC KINGSTON, b. August 23, 1996.

23. DAVID JOHN⁶ KINGSTON (*KENNETH ADRIAN⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 08, 1960 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married SHARON CLOTHIER September 24, 1983 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born June 30, 1963.

Children of DAVID KINGSTON and SHARON CLOTHIER are:

- i. REUBEN WILLIAM⁷ KINGSTON, b. March 05, 1991, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE KINGSTON, b. October 20, 1993, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- iii. SALLY MARION KINGSTON, b. August 09, 1995.
- iv. ISOBELLE ROSE KINGSTON, b. December 12, 1996.

24. MICHELLE ANNE⁶ KINGSTON (*KENNETH ADRIAN⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 14, 1961 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married THOMAS SCHERF April 14, 1984 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of MICHELLE KINGSTON and THOMAS SCHERF are:

- i. MADDISON LAURA⁷ SCHERF, b. August 06, 1990, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- ii. THOMSON KINGSTON SCHERF, b. July 27, 1992.

Generation No. 4

25. RICHARD FRANCIS⁷ BEDSON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ KINGSTON, RICHARD ALFRED⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 21, 1956 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia.. He married (1) TRACY TOWERS. She was born in England. He married (2) CHRIS BELLAMY.

Children of RICHARD BEDSON and CHRIS BELLAMY are:

- i. NATASHA⁸ BEDSON.
- ii. LUKE BEDSON.

26. LINDA MARGARET⁷ BEDSON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ KINGSTON, RICHARD ALFRED⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES,*

THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS) was born October 19, 1957 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia.. She married CHRISTOPHER RAY BELLAMY April 11, 1981. He was born January 08, 1958 in England.

Children of LINDA BEDSON and CHRISTOPHER BELLAMY are:

- i. NATASHA OLIVIA⁸ BELLAMY, b. December 21, 1983, Geelong, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER BELLAMY, b. February 18, 1987, Geelong, Victoria, Australia..

27. RAYMOND JOHN⁷ BEDSON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ KINGSTON, RICHARD ALFRED⁵, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born June 16, 1959 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia.. He married UNKNOWN MARIE.

Child of RAYMOND BEDSON and UNKNOWN MARIE is:

- i. LUKE⁸ BEDSON.

28. ANN PATRICIA⁷ BECKWITH (*JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 07, 1951 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married BRYAN JOHN KERIN February 05, 1972 in St Michaels Catholic Church, Deniliquin.. He was born July 07, 1949 in Albury, N.S.W., Australia..

Children of ANN BECKWITH and BRYAN KERIN are:

43. i. JOHN PATRICK⁸ KERIN, b. May 15, 1973, Albury, N.S.W., Australia..
44. ii. KATHRYN HANNAH KERIN, b. August 04, 1974, Albury, N.S.W., Australia..
- iii. ADAM JAMES KERIN, b. December 10, 1977, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia..
- iv. ALEXANDER BRYAN KERIN, b. October 04, 1979, albury, N.S.W., Australia..

29. PETER RICHARD⁷ BECKWITH (*JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 11, 1953 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) SUZANNE FAY BREW May 29, 1972 in Jerilderie, N.S.W., Australia.. She was born October 30, 1956 in Jerilderie, N.S.W., Australia.. He married (2) SHEREE BENNETTS November 05, 1988 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia.. She was born January 28, 1960. He married (3) LEANNE SPENCE Abt. 1992 in Cairns, Queensland..

Children of PETER BECKWITH and SUZANNE BREW are:

45. i. MELISSA JANE⁸ BECKWITH, b. December 27, 1972, Albury, N.S.W., Australia..
46. ii. LEIGH JOYCE BECKWITH, b. March 09, 1978, Albury, N.S.W., Australia..

30. HELEN ELIZABETH⁷ BECKWITH (*JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 24, 1956 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married JOHN FRANCES FLISHER March 26, 1978 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born January 21, 1953 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of HELEN BECKWITH and JOHN FLISHER are:

- i. REBECCA ANN⁸ FLISHER, b. November 02, 1978, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
47. ii. NICOLE SUZANNE FLISHER, b. August 25, 1980, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

31. JENNIFER MARGARET⁷ BECKWITH (*JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 28, 1958 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married OWEN KENNETH EDWARDS March 03, 1979 in St Michaels Catholic Church, Deniliquin,.. He was born January 25, 1956 in Hillston, N.S.W., Australia..

Children of JENNIFER BECKWITH and OWEN EDWARDS are:

- i. LACHLAN JAMES⁸ EDWARDS, b. October 07, 1985, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. THOMAS BECKWITH EDWARDS, b. November 16, 1992, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. GEORGIA MARGARET EDWARDS, b. February 16, 1994, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

32. MARIE THERESE⁷ BECKWITH (*JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 13, 1961 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married MICHAEL ALLAN SUTTON November 08, 1980 in St Michaels Catholic Church, Deniliquin,.. He was born September 05, 1958 in Deniliquin, N.S.W.

Australia..

Children of MARIE BECKWITH and MICHAEL SUTTON are:

- i. JASON MICHAEL⁸ SUTTON, b. April 24, 1983, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. MAGGIE GRACE VALARIE SUTTON, b. February 15, 1995, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. JEMMAH SUTTON.

33. STEPHEN PATRICK⁷ BECKWITH (*JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 04, 1962 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married CHRISTINE MICHELLE KENNEDY October 09, 1982 in Wagga, N.S.W., Australia.. She was born March 22, 1963 in Wagga, N.S.W., Australia..

Children of STEPHEN BECKWITH and CHRISTINE KENNEDY are:

- i. CARRIE ANN⁸ BECKWITH, b. September 29, 1986, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. RHLANNON MARLENE BECKWITH, b. January 09, 1989, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. JOHN BECKWITH.
- iv. LUKE BECKWITH.

34. ROSEMARY WINIFRED⁷ BECKWITH (*JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 11, 1965 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married KEVIN KEITH KEANE March 12, 1988 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born March 01, 1963 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of ROSEMARY BECKWITH and KEVIN KEANE are:

48. i. ALANA JUDITH⁸ KEANE, b. February 02, 1983, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. PATRICK JAMES KEANE, b. August 13, 1988, Wagga, N.S.W., Australia..

35. SUSAN JANE⁷ HENDERSON (*ELIZABETH PHYLLIS⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 06, 1959 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married BRUCE McDONALD December 08, 1979 in Deniliquin, N.S.W.. He was born July 19, 1958.

Children of SUSAN HENDERSON and BRUCE McDONALD are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ McDONALD, b. October 31, 1985, Lismore, N.S.W. Australia.
- ii. CALLIE ALLYCE McDONALD, b. October 02, 1988, Lismore, N.S.W. Australia.

36. DAVID GORDON⁷ HENDERSON (*ELIZABETH PHYLLIS⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 15, 1963 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) KATHY MAY HAY October 05, 1985 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born May 08, 1965. He married (2) TRACY KIRBY 2004.

Children of DAVID HENDERSON and KATHY HAY are:

- i. AMANDA JEAN⁸ HENDERSON, b. June 07, 1988, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. GEORGIA ELIZABETH HENDERSON, b. February 02, 1991, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of DAVID HENDERSON and TRACY KIRBY is:

- iii. LILLEE JOAN⁸ HENDERSON, b. July 26, 2004.

37. PAUL ANDREW⁷ CONALLIN (*PETER FRANCIS⁶, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 01, 1971 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married MELISSA JANE DAWSON May 07, 1994 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born July 19, 1971 in Narrandra, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of PAUL CONALLIN and MELISSA DAWSON are:

- i. SOPHIE MAREE⁸ CONALLIN, b. April 24, 1997, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. JACK THOMAS CONALLIN, b. November 14, 1998, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. ELIZA CAITLIN CONALLIN, b. January 18, 2000.

38. ANTHONY JOHN⁷ CONALLIN (*PETER FRANCIS⁶, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born May 27, 1973 in Deniliquin,

N.S.W. Australia. He married NADINE TRIST.

Children of ANTHONY CONALLIN and NADINE TRIST are:

- i. CAMPBELL⁸ CONALLIN.
- ii. THOMAS GAVIN CONALLIN, b. 2002.
- iii. ABBEY JOAN CONALLIN, b. October 01, 2005.

39. ELYSSA MAREE⁷ QUAYLE (*JANET ANN⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 19, 1974 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married CRAIG BALMER March 14, 1998 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of ELYSSA QUAYLE and CRAIG BALMER is:

- i. MADDISON PAIGE⁸ BALMER, b. May 04, 2000.

40. HAYLEE MAY⁷ CLARKE (*LINDSAY KINGSTON⁶, LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 09, 1982 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married CLINT FREE April 28, 2001 in Deniliquin, N.S.W..

Children of HAYLEE CLARKE and CLINT FREE are:

- i. CHELSEA MAY⁸ FREE, b. May 22, 2002.
- ii. MACIE JANE FREE, b. April 08, 2004.

41. HAYLEE MAY⁷ CLARKE (*LINDSAY KINGSTON⁶, LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 09, 1982. She married UNKNOWN FREE.

Children of HAYLEE CLARKE and UNKNOWN FREE are:

- i. CHELSEA⁸ FREE.
- ii. MACIE FREE, b. May 22, 2004.

42. JESSICA MAY⁷ CLARKE (*ALAN WILLIAM⁶, LORNA MAY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 01, 1983 in Dubbo, N.S.W.. She married EUGENE MOLLENHAGEN.

Child of JESSICA CLARKE and EUGENE MOLLENHAGEN is:

- i. COOPER ERNEST WILLIAM⁸ MOLLENHAGEN, b. November 19, 2004.

Generation No. 5

43. JOHN PATRICK⁸ KERIN (*ANN PATRICIA⁷ BECKWITH, JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born May 15, 1973 in Albury, N.S.W., Australia.. He married SACHA CHRISTINE CHADDERTON February 21, 2000 in Mt Pilot, Chiltern, Victoria.. She was born September 04, 1973 in Box Hill, Victoria..

Child of JOHN KERIN and SACHA CHADDERTON is:

- i. SHAE PATRICK⁹ KERIN, b. October 17, 2003, Wodonga, Victoria..

44. KATHRYN HANNAH⁸ KERIN (*ANN PATRICIA⁷ BECKWITH, JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 04, 1974 in Albury, N.S.W., Australia.. She married NEIL JAMES CHAMBEYRON April 05, 2003 in Botanic Gardens, Albury.. He was born March 13, 1970 in Beechworth, Victoria..

Children of KATHRYN KERIN and NEIL CHAMBEYRON are:

- i. KHYMAM JOANN⁹ CHAMBEYRON, b. July 11, 2001, Wodonga, Victoria..
- ii. TRISTIAN BRYAN ANTON KERIN CHAMBEYRON, b. January 09, 2004, Wodonga, Victoria..

45. MELISSA JANE⁸ BECKWITH (*PETER RICHARD⁷, JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born

December 27, 1972 in Albury, N.S.W., Australia.. She met (1) STEPHEN COOPER. She married (2) KANE WILLIS February 23, 2002 in Deniliquin, N.S.W..

Child of MELISSA BECKWITH and STEPHEN COOPER is:

- i. JORDON MARCUS COOPER⁹ BECKWITH, b. August 29, 1994.

46. LEIGH JOYCE⁸ BECKWITH (*PETER RICHARD⁷, JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 09, 1978 in Albury, N.S.W., Australia.. She met STEPHEN SARTORE.

Children of LEIGH BECKWITH and STEPHEN SARTORE are:

- i. BRADON PETER⁹ SARTORE, b. January 10, 1997.
- ii. JAKE SARTORE, b. June 2003.
- iii. ZAC SARTORE, b. February 12, 2005, Bundaberg, Queensland..

47. NICOLE SUZANNE⁸ FLISHER (*HELEN ELIZABETH⁷ BECKWITH, JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 25, 1980 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She met (1) MICHAEL BRIDGES. She married (2) DION WAYNE HEARN March 27, 2004 in Deniliquin, N.S.W.. He was born December 19, 1976 in Melbourne, Victoria..

Child of NICOLE FLISHER and MICHAEL BRIDGES is:

- i. JASMIN⁹ BRIDGES, b. February 09, 2000.

Children of NICOLE FLISHER and DION HEARN are:

- ii. JASMINE⁹ HEARN.
- iii. MILLER JAMES HEARN, b. December 28, 2004, Deniliquin, N.S.W..

48. ALANA JUDITH⁸ KEANE (*ROSEMARY WINIFRED⁷ BECKWITH, JOYCE MARGARET⁶ CONALLIN, PHYLISS MARY⁵ KINGSTON, ETHEL MAY⁴ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born February 02, 1983 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married SIMON TILDERS.

Child of ALANA KEANE and SIMON TILDERS is:

- i. MIA ROSE⁹ TILDERS, b. October 13, 2005, Wodonga, Victoria..

**MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR ETHEL
MAY BARNES AND RICHARD KINGSTON.
MARRIED ON THE 16TH OCTOBER 1907
AT ST PAULS CHURCH, DENILQUIN.**

No. 21.
St. 410

NEW SOUTH



WALES.

No. //

No. A 91444

IN MINISTER'S REGISTER.

SCHEDULE.

REGISTRAR'S No. _____

MARRIAGE ACT, No. 15, 1899.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Insert Christian and Surname in full of Minister or Registrar.

I, Ronald Stone, Bachelor of Arts being
a Minister of the Church of England

Insert Designation.

Place.

do hereby Certify that I have this day at St. Pauls Church,
Denilquin duly celebrated Marriage between

Insert Christian and Surname of Bridegroom at full length.

Richard Kingston

Insert Designation, Residence, and Condition of Bridegroom.

Bounden Rider of Denilquin, Bachelor

Insert Christian and Surname of Bride at full length.

and Ethel May Barnes

Insert Designation, Residence, and Condition of Bride.

Private Residence of Denilquin Spinster

N.B.—"Condition," Bachelor—Spinster, Widower—Widow, Divorced, or Divorced (Potitioner), as the case may be.

after Declaration duly made before me as by law required.

DATED this sixteenth day of October 1907.

Ronald Stone

{ Signature of Minister or Registrar.

Richard Kingston

(Bridegroom.)

Signatures of Parties to Marriage.

Ethel May Barnes

(Bride.)

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mary Barnes

J A Barnes

Vide Sections 5, 23, and 24, Marriage Act, No. 15, 1899.

"The declaration on the back hereof must be duly made and signed, otherwise the parties and the officiating Minister or Registrar are liable to the punishment by law provided in that behalf."

DECLARATION BEFORE DISTRICT REGISTRAR OR MINISTER.

BR 422

Bridegroom's name, designation or employment, residence, condition.
 Oath, or Declaration by Affirmation.
 Majority attained or written consent (if not a widower.) Vide Sections 9 and 10, Marriage Act, No. 15, 1899.
 Bride's name, designation or employment, residence, condition.
 Father's name, residence, and designation.
 Bride's name and condition.
 Oath, or Declaration by Affirmation.
 Majority attained or written consent (if not a widow.) Vide Sections 9 and 10, Marriage Act, No. 15, 1899.
 Bridegroom's name.

Rule out all superfluous clauses, and initial in margin.

N.B.—Attach written Consent to Certificate for Registrar.

*Father, Guardian by appointment, Mother, Guardian of Minors. Vide Sections 9, 10, and 11, Marriage Act, No. 15, 1899.

I, Richard Kington, Boundaries Rider of Benligrum Bachelor
 being duly sworn, do on my oath declare ~~—[or]—~~ do solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm that I have attained the age of twenty-one years ~~—[or]—~~ that I have duly obtained the written consent required by the Marriage Act, No. 15, 1899—and I believe there is no impediment or lawful objection by reason of any kindred relationship, or alliance, or any former marriage, or the want of consent of parents or guardians, or any other lawful cause, to my being married to Ethel May Barnes, Spinster Private Life of Benligrum
Shore Breaker daughter of the late Thomas Andrew Barnes of Benligrum
Shore Breaker and I hereby further declare that I have full knowledge that if I swear or affirm falsely I shall be guilty of perjury, and be liable to be punished accordingly.

AND I, the said Ethel May Barnes, Spinster ^{(Signature of Bridegroom) Rich Kington} being duly sworn, do on my oath declare ~~—[or]—~~ do solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm that I have attained the age of twenty-one years ~~—[or]—~~ that I have duly obtained the written consent required by the Marriage Act, No. 15, 1899—and I believe there is no impediment or lawful objection, by reason of any kindred, relationship, or alliance, or any former marriage, or the want of consent of parents or guardians, or any other lawful cause, to my being married to the said Richard Kington
 and I hereby further declare that I have full knowledge that if I swear or affirm falsely I shall be guilty of perjury, and be liable to be punished accordingly.

DECLARED and sworn ~~—[or]—~~ and affirmed by both the parties named, this Sixteenth day of October, 1907. Before me,

Arnold Brock, (Ch. of Eng)
 Signature and Designation of Minister or Registrar.

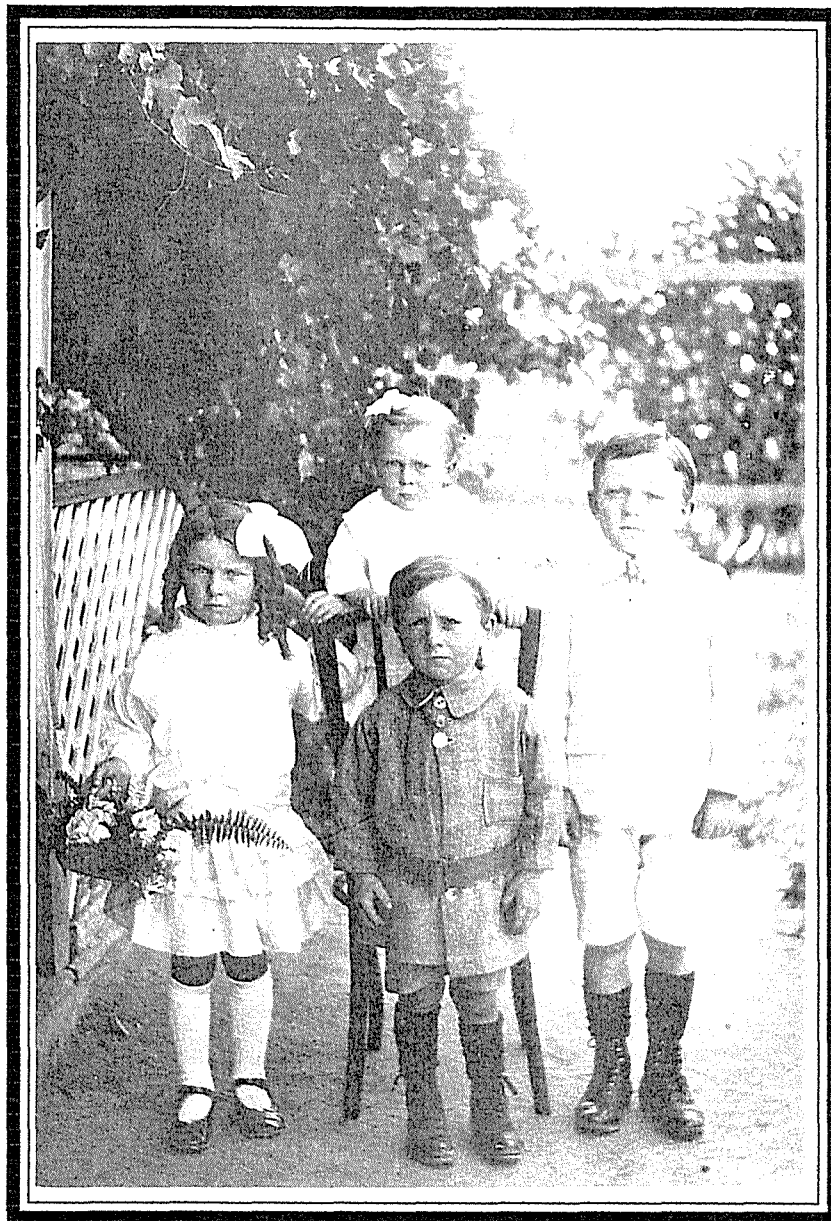
THE CONSENT of * Sarah Barnes being the mother of the Bridegroom, was given in writing to the marriage of Richard Kington with Ethel May Barnes the said Ethel May Barnes being under the age of twenty-one years.

THE CONSENT of * Sarah Barnes being the mother of the Bride, was given in writing to the marriage of Richard Kington with Ethel May Barnes the said Ethel May Barnes being under the age of twenty-one years.

	Birthplace.		Age last Birthday.	† Father's Christian Name and Surname.	Father's Rank or Profession.	† Mother's Christian Name and Maiden Surname.
	Town or County.	Country.				
BRIDE-GROOM...	<u>Cork</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Paul Kington</u>	<u>Dairy Farmer</u>	<u>Larry Swanton</u>
BRIDE	<u>Benligrum</u>	<u>A. S. Isles</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Thomas Andrew Barnes (R)</u>	<u>Shore Breaker</u>	<u>Sarah Lawson</u>

**CHILDREN OF ETHEL AND RICHARD
KINGSTON G1915.**

**L TO R PHYLISS. ERIC, RICHARD
AT BACK ON CHAIR LORNA.**



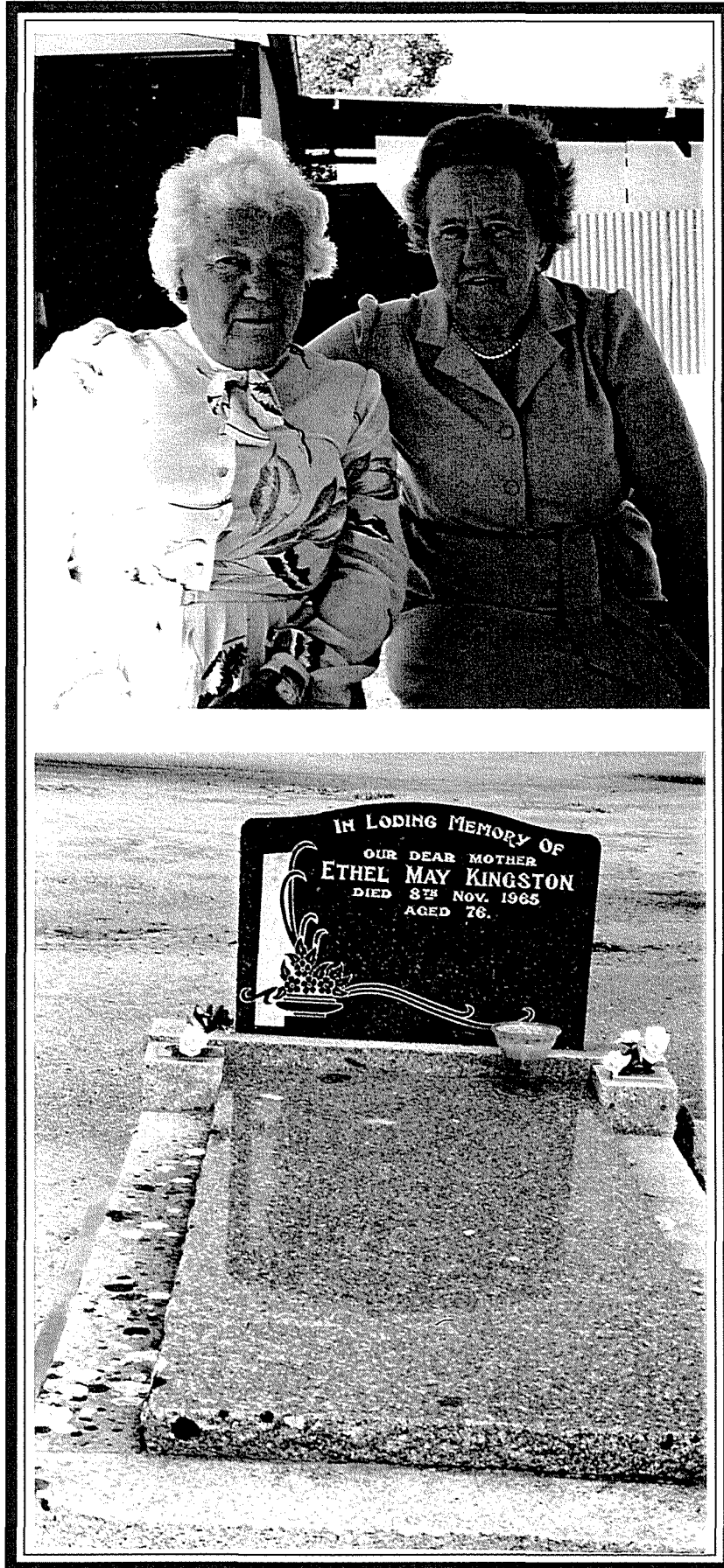
**WEDDING OF KENNETH ADRIAN
KINGSTON AND VALARIE MAY RYAN
AUGUST 13 1955 AT DENILIQVIN.**

**L TO R Ethel Kingston, Kenneth, Valarie, brides mother
Mrs Nelson.**



**TOP - Cousins Lorna Clarke (Kingston) and Mary Marshall
(Barnes) taken in 1986**

**BOTTOM - Grave of Ethel May Kingston nee Barnes -
Derilquin General Gemetery.**





4TH GENERATION

FLORENCE BARNES

**Eleventh child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

BORN 1892

DIED 1893



4TH GENERATION

EMILY EDITH BARNES

**Twelfth child of Thomas Andrew and Sarah
Barnes**

BORN 1894

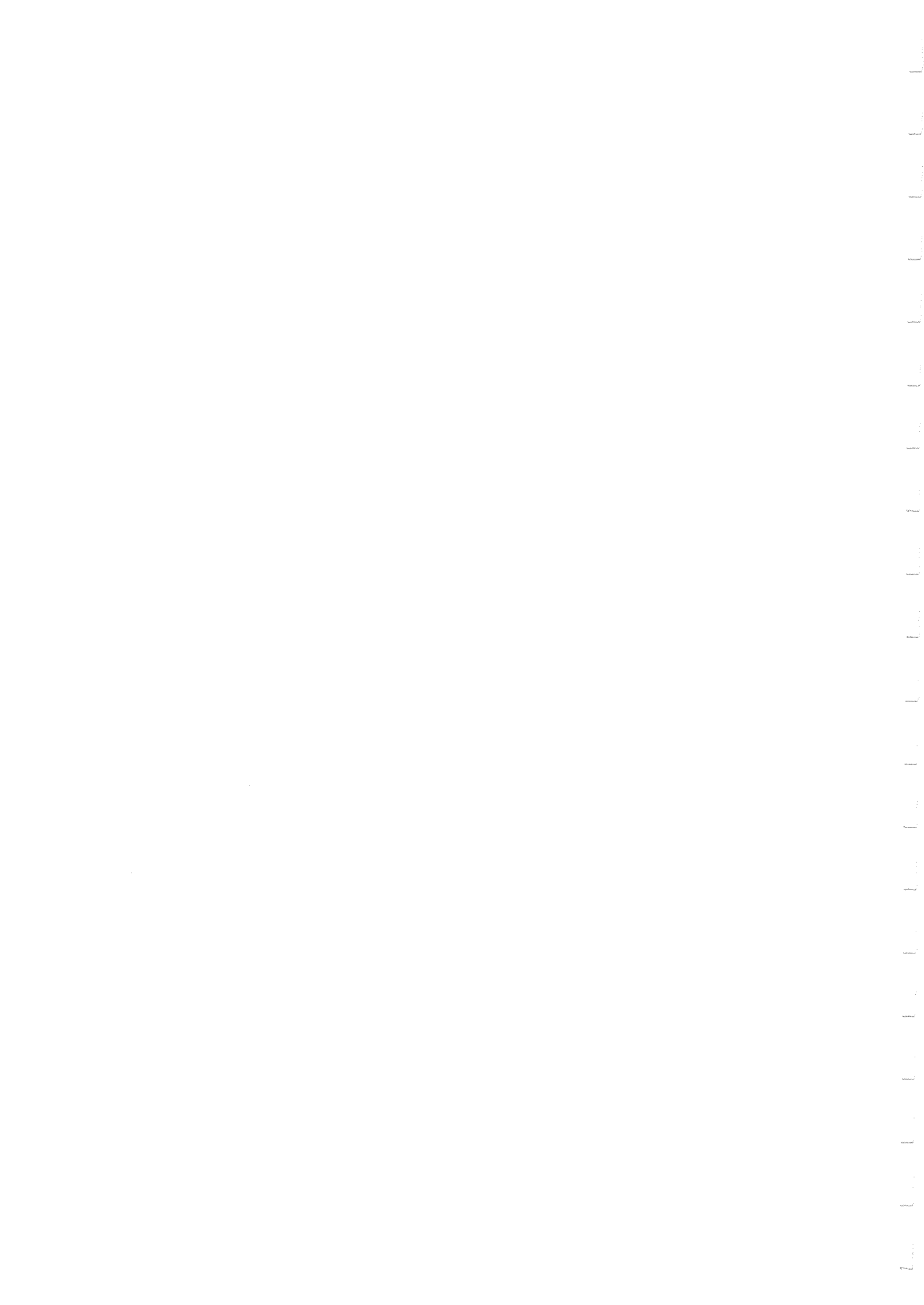
DIED 1984

MARRIED 1922

WILLIAM ANTONIO BUZOLIGH

BORN 1894

DIED 1985



EMILY EDITH BARNES (SITTING) TAKEN 6 1915



EMILY AND BILL CELEBRATING THEIR 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY





**Extract of a letter written in c 1977 by
Emily Barnes (Bazolich) to her cousin
Arthur Barnes son of Sidney John Barnes.
Tells of some of the life of Emily as a child after her mother died.**

Your father came over from you to go to Judy's wedding.
She has two children, her husband is a builder &
it is a worry for him. So Iris is caring for them so in the
meantime Judy has had the operation and the Doctors are
hopeful. I told Iris you wrote so she said tell
Arthur that she has your father's Bible and a few other
things there waiting for you. I do hope Ruth's mother is
showing improvements. Tom died of Cancer and his
his brother Jack who is two years older than Tom's child
All his Uncles and Aunts there are all gone. We are not
in the 80's yet but it won't be long now. Cyril Dwyer
died about seven years now he died of War wounds.
Well now for the family tree. I was sixteen when I
left the Kongs they lived on a farm, they had a lovely
place. Sid & Roy Kong and Eva they were older than
me, Sid & Eva are dead but Roy is still alive. He
comes out to see me now and again as we were the
only ones going to school and we were more like
brother & sisters. I went back to Deniliquin to house
keep for my brothers, but they said the best place for
me was with Auntie Amy Mitchell that is where I was
with M^r Eddie in Bondigo and then I came to Melbourne
and worked at a shop and married from a shoe
shop. So now I must tell you I have been to Tasmania
twice. The first time I stayed with Mother's brothers they
were so like her with lovely black curly hair.
I think I had better stop now. Lots of love to you all

Handwritten notes on a lined page, including a vertical line of text and a small diagram or drawing.

4TH GENERATION

WALTER BARNES

Child of Sarah Barnes nee Dawson

BORN 1896

DIED 1897

5TH GENERATION

THOMAS BARNES

Twin to Mary Frances

**First child of Thomas Andrew and
Mary Barnes**

BORN 1900

DIED 1901

5TH GENERATION

MARY FRANCES BARNES

Twice to Thomas

**Second child of Thomas Andrew and
Mary Barnes**

BORN 1900

DIED 1900

CERTIFIED COPY

BIRTH REGISTERED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA

BIRTH REGISTRATION OF THE FIRST CHILD OF THOMAS AND MARY BARNES, MARY FRANCES (TWIN TO THOMAS), BORN 29TH DECEMBER 1900.

Child	
Surname	BARNES
Other names	Mary Frances
Sex	Female
Date of birth	29 December, 1900.
Place of birth	Deniliquin
Parents of Child	
Father - Surname	BARNES
Other names	Thomas Andrew
Occupation	General Labourer
Age	29 years
Place of birth	Hobart, Tasmania.
Mother - Surname	BARNES
Maiden surname	MURPHY
Other names	Mary
Age	23 years
Place of birth	Brisbane, Queensland.
Date of marriage	28th February, 1900.
Place of marriage	Deniliquin, N.S. Wales.
Previous children of marriage	Thomas - Elder born.
Informant	T.A. Barnes Father Deniliquin.
Particulars of registration	W.H. Hooper District Registrar
	Date 31 December 1900. Number 118

I, Kenneth Richard William Smith
hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a register kept by me.

Issued at Deniliquin
on 15th October, 1986.

Local Registrar

Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, appearing as a series of faint, illegible characters along the right edge.

5th GENERATION

SIDNEY THOMAS BARNES

Third child of Thomas Andrew and Mary Barnes

BORN 1902

DIED 1962

MARRIED 1927

DORIS ELLEN KIRKPATRICK

BORN 1895

Sid followed the family interest in horses and sheep. His droving travels took him to the far north of Queensland where he met and married his wife Doris.

They separated and in later life. Sid made himself very comfortable in his droving travels with a very well equipped caravan - very different to the traditional tent.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR SIDNEY THOMAS BARNES AND DORIS ELLEN KIRKPATRICK. 5TH MAY 1927 IN ROCKHAMPTON, QUEENSLAND.

MARRIAGE

B 09116

MARRIAGE solemnised in the District of **ROCKHAMPTON** in the State of Queensland
 19 27 Registered by James Campbell Baker Acting District Registrar

Marginal Notes (if any)	Column 1 Number	1639	129
	2 When and where married	5 May 1927	Rockhampton
	3 Name and surname	Bridegroom	Bride
		Sidney Thomas BARNES	Doris Ellen KIRKPATRICK
	4 Condition	Bachelor	Spinster
	5 Birthplace	Deniliquin New South Wales	Calliope Queensland
	6 Profession, trade or occupation	Labourer	Domestic Duties
	7 Age	25 years	30 years
	8 Usual place of residence	George Street Rockhampton	Denison Street Rockhampton
	Parents— 9 Father's name and surname. Mother's name and maiden surname	Thomas Andrew Barnes Mary Murphy	James Kirkpatrick Mary Brennan
	10 Father's rank or profession	Labourer	Labourer

Married at St. Josephs Cathedral
Rockhampton

This marriage
was solemnised
between us }

S.T. Barnes
D.E. Kirkpatrick

according to the rites of the Roman
Catholic Church

In the presence
of us }

Agnes Hogan
Monica Breene

Date of registration 5 May 1927

L.F. McLaughlin

J.C. Baker
Signature of Registrar

By me

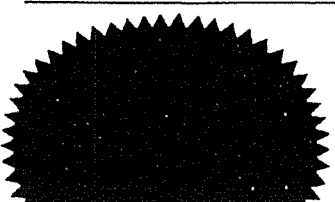
Officiating Minister and Registrar

I, Colin James Green
Registrar-General, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of an entry in
a Register of Marriages kept in the General Registry Office, Brisbane, and I
further certify that I am a person duly authorised by law to issue such certificate

Extracted on 5 June 1989



CAUTION.—Whosoever shall unlawfully alter any Entry in any Register of Births, Marriages, or Deaths, whether by erasure, obliteration, removal, addition, or otherwise, is guilty of a CRIME and liable to the punishment by law provided in that behalf. (Vide Sections 486 and 488 of the "Criminal Code.")

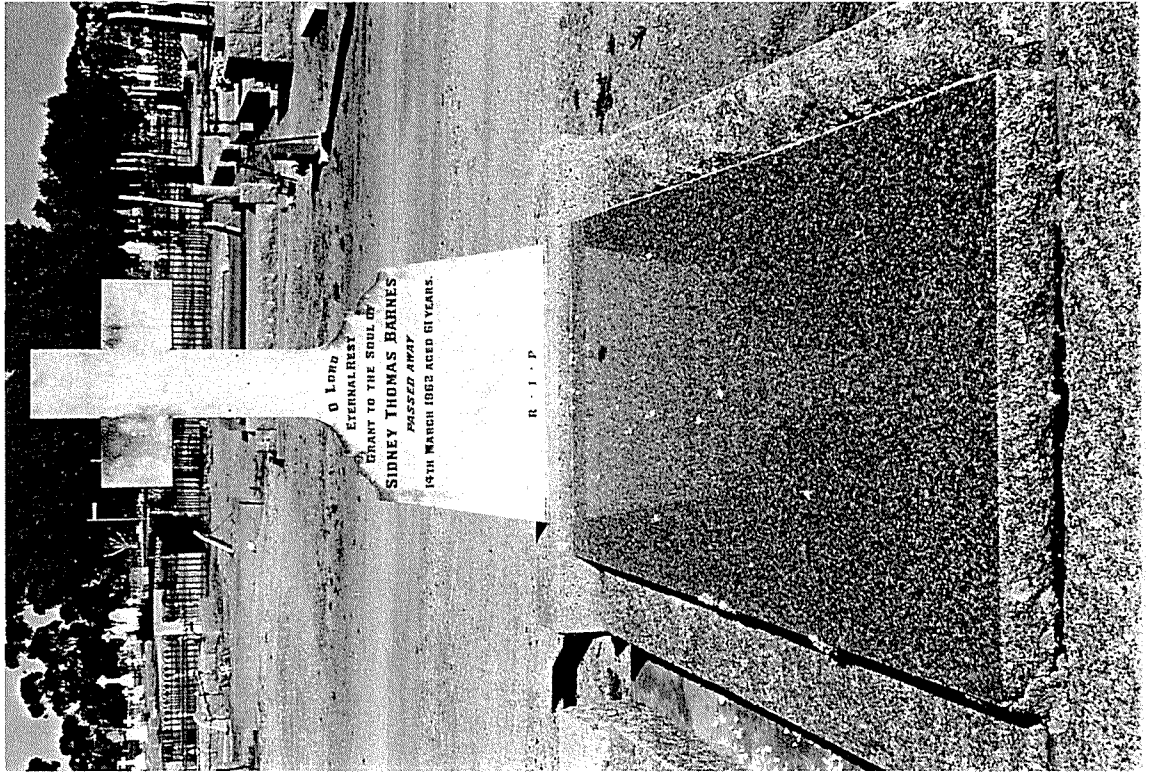


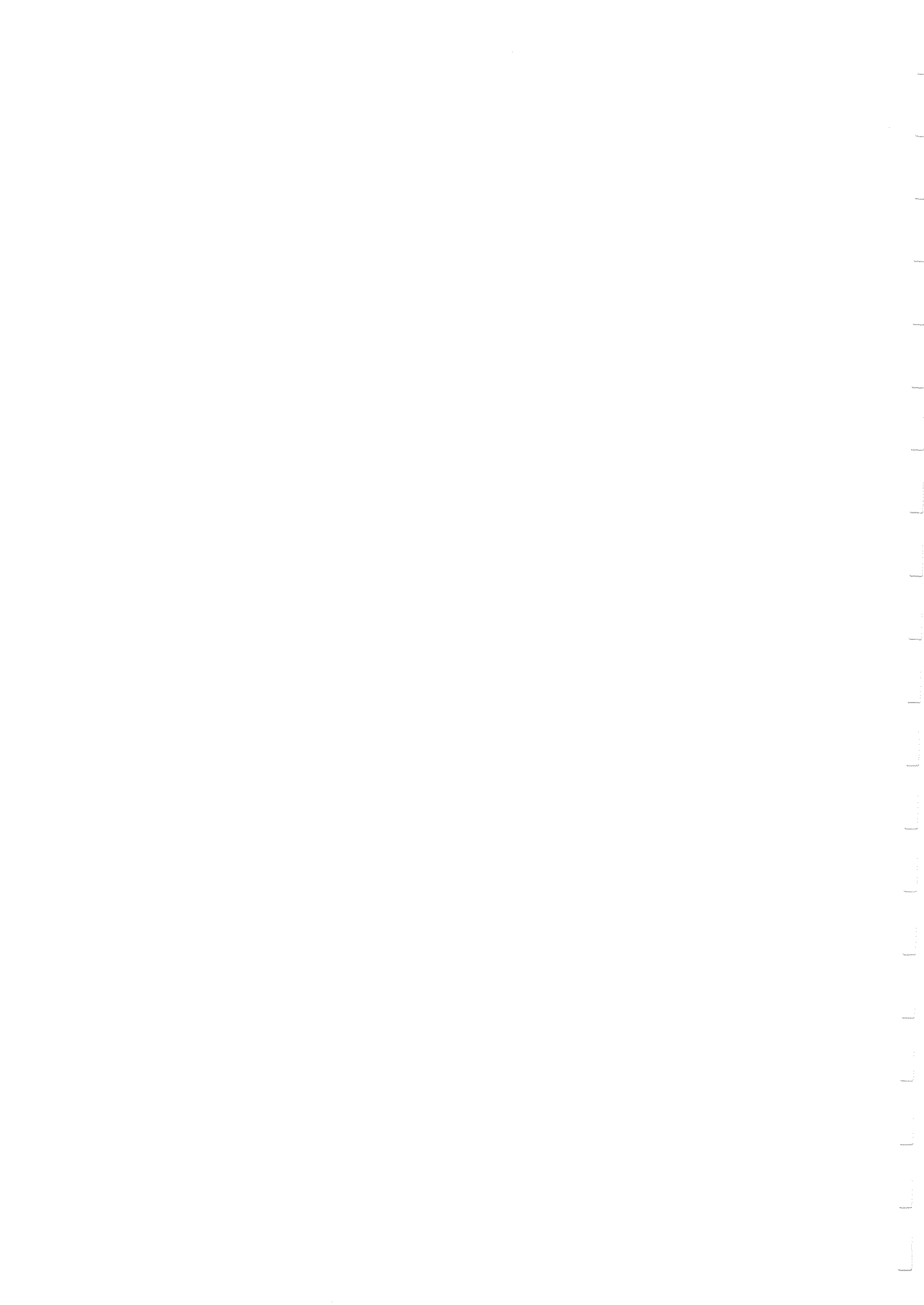
SIDNEY THOMAS BARNES AND WIFE DORIS ELLEN (KIRKPATRICK) BARNES



SIDNEY THOMAS BARNES

GRAVE OF SIDNEY DENLIQUIN GEMETERY





5th GENERATION

ARTHUR BARNES

Fourth child of Thomas Andrew and Mary Barnes

BORN 1904

DIED 1978

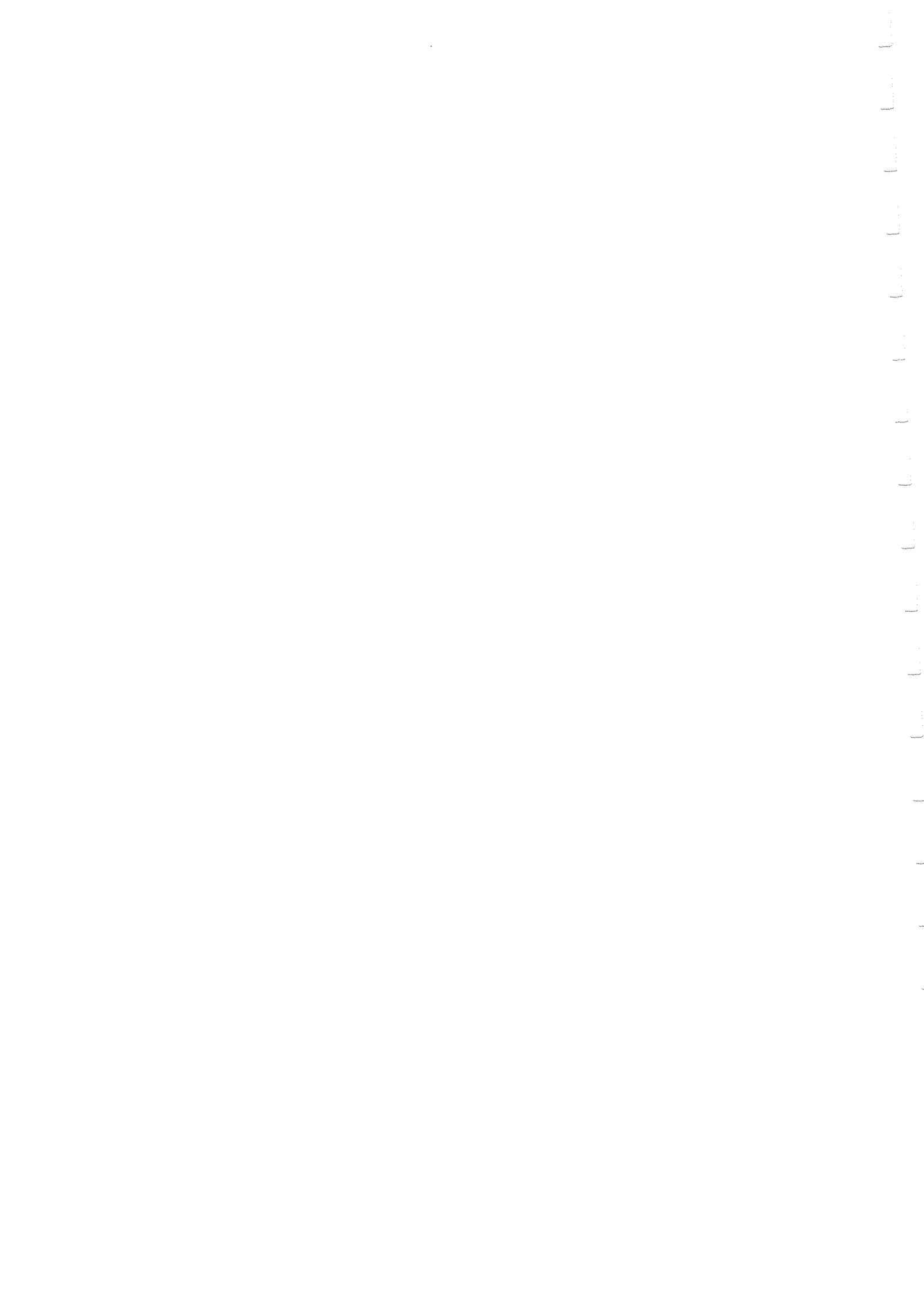
MARRIED 1928

VIOLET JULIA BASTER

BORN 1898

DIED 1995

Arthur Barnes always know as Artie followed in his father's footsteps and was regarded as a very astute sheep dealer. In his early days he was driving sheep in all parts of the Riverina and as far north as the Queensland border. He was very proud of Derilliquie and surrounding area heritage. He was the licensee of the Pretty Pine Hotel for a time and was instrumental in establishing the Pretty Pine Recreation facility. He was a popular figure around Derilliquie and known as a 'good bloke'



Descendants of Arthur Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ARTHUR⁵ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 29, 1904 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died October 15, 1978 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married VIOLET JULIA BASTER May 10, 1928 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia, daughter of WILLIAM BASTER and JULIA POTTER. She was born February 28, 1898 in Alverstoke, England, and died July 10, 1995 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Children of ARTHUR BARNES and VIOLET BASTER are:

2. i. JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES, b. January 01, 1929, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
3. ii. THOMAS ARTHUR BARNES, b. October 28, 1930, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
4. iii. ELNA MARY BARNES, b. November 18, 1932, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
5. iv. BERYL AMY BARNES, b. April 25, 1935, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Generation No. 2

2. JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 01, 1929 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married HARRY NOEL BARRETT March 27, 1953 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. He was born December 25, 1928 in Willaura, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JOYCE BARNES and HARRY BARRETT are:

6. i. JULIE ANN⁷ BARRETT, b. July 04, 1954, Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia.
7. ii. ROBYN JOY BARRETT, b. June 29, 1956, Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia.
8. iii. SUSAN NOELENE BARRETT, b. August 01, 1960, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

3. THOMAS ARTHUR⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 28, 1930 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married (1) MARGARET ROSE NAYLOR March 22, 1958 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. She was born April 09, 1932 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) BONNIE LYN MENZER December 07, 1980 in Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.. She was born August 14, 1943 in Seattle, Washington, U.S.A., and died October 22, 2003 in Perth, Western Australia..

Notes for BONNIE LYN MENZER:

Sadly Bonnie was diagnosed with Myeloma in 1998 and passed away on 22 October 2003 aged 60.

A service was held at the Pinnaroo Valley Memorial Park in Perth and at Bonnie's wish her ashes were scattered at sea.

Children of THOMAS BARNES and MARGARET NAYLOR are:

9. i. GARRY THOMAS⁷ BARNES, b. April 03, 1959, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
10. ii. TREVOR JAMES BARNES, b. July 28, 1961, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
10. iii. PHILLIP JOHN BARNES, b. May 19, 1963, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
11. iv. RUSSELL ANDREW BARNES, b. October 25, 1969, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Child of THOMAS BARNES and BONNIE MENZER is:

- v. COURTNEY MARIE⁷ BARNES, b. December 27, 1982, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

4. ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born November 18, 1932 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married JOHN PALMER CHAPMAN March 09, 1955 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. He was born October 24, 1933 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ELNA BARNES and JOHN CHAPMAN are:

12. i. JILL DENISE⁷ CHAPMAN, b. August 12, 1956, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
13. ii. ANDREW PALMER CHAPMAN, b. December 31, 1957, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
14. iii. SANDRA MARGARET CHAPMAN, b. August 08, 1961, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

5. BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 25, 1935 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married ALBERT GEORGE THOMPSON January 30, 1957 in Christ Church, Essendon, Victoria,. He was born October 31, 1930 in Echuca, Victoria, Australia.

Children of BERYL BARNES and ALBERT THOMPSON are:

15. i. GAYLE HEATHER⁷ THOMPSON, b. June 18, 1958, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
16. ii. PETER BARRY THOMPSON, b. October 15, 1960, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
17. iii. GEOFFREY IAN THOMPSON, b. March 26, 1964, Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. WENDY ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. April 05, 1966, Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia.

Generation No. 3

6. JULIE ANN⁷ BARRETT (*JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 04, 1954 in Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia. She married RAYMOND JOHN ALEXANDER August 23, 1980 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He was born June 01, 1950 in Barham, N.S.W. Australia.

Children of JULIE BARRETT and RAYMOND ALEXANDER are:

- i. LACHLAN THOMAS⁸ ALEXANDER, b. May 25, 1982, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. NICOLE MEGAN ALEXANDER, b. December 09, 1984, Barham, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. JONATHON RAYMOND ALEXANDER, b. January 21, 1991, Barham, N.S.W. Australia..

7. ROBYN JOY⁷ BARRETT (*JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 29, 1956 in Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia. She married ROBERT IAN PHILLIPS May 07, 1977 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He was born June 09, 1954 in Horsham, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ROBYN BARRETT and ROBERT PHILLIPS are:

- i. TIMOTHY IAN⁸ PHILLIPS, b. April 03, 1980, Hay, N.S.W. Australia.
- ii. KATE JULIA PHILLIPS, b. August 08, 1982, Horsham, Victoria, Australia; d. May 02, 1983, Horsham, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. SAMUEL BARRETT PHILLIPS, b. April 13, 1984, Horsham, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. ERIN JOY PHILLIPS, b. May 06, 1986, Horsham, Victoria, Australia.

8. SUSAN NOELENE⁷ BARRETT (*JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 01, 1960 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married COLIN CLARKE June 09, 1984 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He was born January 13, 1959 in Red Cliffs, Victoria.

Children of SUSAN BARRETT and COLIN CLARKE are:

- i. MELISSA JANE⁸ CLARKE, b. May 10, 1988, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JESSICA ANN CLARKE, b. August 28, 1990, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.

9. TREVOR JAMES⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 28, 1961 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married JENNIFER JOY MCORIST February 21, 1988 in Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia. She was born December 09, 1961 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Children of TREVOR BARNES and JENNIFER MCORIST are:

- i. SCOTT THOMAS⁸ BARNES, b. April 09, 1993, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE BARNES, b. October 24, 1995, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

10. PHILLIP JOHN⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born May 19, 1963 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married VICKI RUTH JARRETT January 23, 1993 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born July 21, 1963 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Children of PHILLIP BARNES and VICKI JARRETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH NICOLE⁸ BARNES, b. August 09, 1994, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JACKSON TYLER BARNES, b. October 02, 1997, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

iii. OLIVIA MAY BARNES, b. January 12, 2003.

11. RUSSELL ANDREW⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 25, 1969 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married SUZANNE ANDREW. She was born May 07, 1969 in Liverpool, England..

Child of RUSSELL BARNES and SUZANNE ANDREW is:

i. ASHLEY THOMAS⁸ BARNES, b. December 09, 2000.

12. JILL DENISE⁷ CHAPMAN (*ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 12, 1956 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married CHRISTOPHER JOHN BUTCHERS March 07, 1987 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born August 30, 1955 in Wellington, New Zealand.

Children of JILL CHAPMAN and CHRISTOPHER BUTCHERS are:

- i. ALYSSA SUZANNE⁸ BUTCHERS, b. April 29, 1990, Wellington, New Zealand.
- ii. LUKE CHRISTOPHER BUTCHERS, b. December 25, 1992, Wellington, New Zealand.

13. ANDREW PALMER⁷ CHAPMAN (*ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 31, 1957 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) MICHELLE ANNETTE SHIELDS May 03, 1980 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. She was born June 19, 1957 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) TANIA VAN THOLEN October 02, 1993 in Perth, Western Australian. She was born April 30, 1963 in Yallourn, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ANDREW CHAPMAN and TANIA VAN THOLEN are:

- i. JACKSON PALMER⁸ CHAPMAN, b. October 31, 1993, Perth, West Australia..
- ii. PHOEBE ROSE CHAPMAN, b. June 20, 1995, Perth, West Australia..

14. SANDRA MARGARET⁷ CHAPMAN (*ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 08, 1961 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married DAVID MARCELLAN O'MEARA March 28, 1994 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia. He was born December 02, 1960 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of SANDRA CHAPMAN and DAVID O'MEARA are:

- i. MITCHELL JOHN⁸ O'MEARA, b. December 17, 1993, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. LAUREN ELIZABETH O'MEARA, b. February 01, 1996, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

15. GAYLE HEATHER⁷ THOMPSON (*BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born June 18, 1958 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married ERNEST CALVERT GREEN July 14, 1984 in Boronia, Victoria, Australia. He was born June 24, 1958 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of GAYLE THOMPSON and ERNEST GREEN are:

- i. JESSICA LEIGH⁸ GREEN, b. April 27, 1988, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JOANNA ELIZABETH GREEN, b. September 21, 1990, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. KRISTEN JOY GREEN, b. November 18, 1994, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.

16. PETER BARRY⁷ THOMPSON (*BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 15, 1960 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married JACQUELINE LOUISE BORLAND January 09, 1987 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.. She was born July 29, 1961.

Children of PETER THOMPSON and JACQUELINE BORLAND are:

- i. REBECCA HILARY⁸ THOMPSON, b. January 22, 1989, Kew, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. OLIVIA ALISON THOMPSON, b. October 08, 1993, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

17. GEOFFREY IAN⁷ THOMPSON (*BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 26, 1964 in Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia. He married LISA ANNE DRUM May 02, 1992 in Sorrento, Victoria, Australia. She was born April 25, 1964 in East Melbourne Victoria, Australia.

Children of GEOFFREY THOMPSON and LISA DRUM are:

- i. OSCAR LAWRENCE⁸ THOMPSON, b. March 04, 1995, EastMelbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EMILIA ANNE THOMPSON, b. December 07, 1996, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. HENRY GEORGE THOMPSON, b. July 18, 1999, East Melbourne Victoria, Australia.



B 94978

Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1973.

CERTIFIED COPY

BIRTH REGISTERED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA

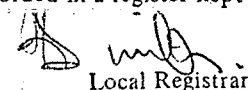
BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR ARTHUR BARNES. BORN DENILIQUIN

29TH MARCH 1904

Child Surname	BARNES	
Other names	Arthur	
Sex	Male	
Date of birth	29th March, 1904.	
Place of birth	Deniliquin.	
Parents of Child Father - Surname	BARNES	
Other names	Thomas Andrew	
Occupation	General Labourer	
Age	32 years	
Place of birth	Hobart, Tasmania.	
Mother - Surname	MURPHY	
Maiden surname	MURPHY	
Other names	Mary	
Age	27 years	
Place of birth	Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland.	
Date of marriage	27th February, 1900.	
Place of marriage	Deniliquin, N.S. Wales.	
Previous children of marriage	Sydney T. 2. living. 1 male, 1 female deceased.	
Informant	Mary Barnes, Mother. Deniliquin.	
Particulars of registration	W.H. Hooper	Date 28th April, 1904. Number 123.

I, Kenneth Richard William Smith
hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a register kept by me.
Issued at Deniliquin

on 15th June, 1982.


Local Registrar





**THE MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR ARTHUR BARNES AND VIOLET JULIA POTTER
 on 10th May 1928 at St Mary's Dandenong Road, St Kilda
 VIOLET WAS BORN VIOLET JULIA BASTER AND LATER CHANGED HER NAME TO
 FENSTONE AND WAS MARRIED UNDER HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME OF POTTER**

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Parish or Church District—

ST. KILDA

Denomination—

ROMAN CATHOLIC

C

No. in Register.	When and where Married.	Name and Surname of each Party.	Conjugal Condition, also Date of Death of each Former Spouse (if Widowed), or Date of Order Absolute (if Divorced).	Children by each former Marriage.		Birthplace.	Occupation.	Age in Years (last Birthday).	Exact Residence of Each Party.		Parents' Names.	
				Living.	Dead.				Present.	Usual.	Father. (Also Occupation.)	Mother. (Full Maiden Name.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
2314	10th May 1928 St. Mary's St. Kilda	Arthur Barnes Violet Julia Potter	Bachelor			London England	Labourer	26	Charlotte M. Deming 26 47 Marshall St Melb	do	Henry Arthur Barnes (Labourer) George Potter (Glazier)	Barry Cunliffe Unknown
<p>We declare that the above is a true statement of the particulars relating to each of us respectively; and that Marriage by licence was solemnized between us on the date and at the place mentioned according to the rites of the Catholic Church.</p> <p align="center"> <i>Arthur Barnes</i> <i>Violet Julia Potter</i> Signatures of the Parties. </p> <p align="center"> I, <i>Joseph P. O'Rourke</i>, being <i>Assistant Registrar</i> do hereby certify that I have, this day, duly celebrated Marriage between the Above-named parties, after notice (had been dispensed with by permission of <i>Joseph P. O'Rourke</i> Esq., J.P.), and after declaration duly made as by law required (and with the written consent of _____). Dated this <i>10th</i> day of <i>May</i> 1928. <i>Joseph P. O'Rourke</i> Signature of Minister, Government Statist, or Registrar of Marriages. </p> <p> Signatures of Witnesses <i>Laurence Larson</i> </p>												

86/56231

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRENTRY IN A REGISTER KEPT IN THIS OFFICE
 IN THE STATE OF VICTORIA, IN THE AUSTRALIA.
 OFFICE OF THE GOVERNMENT STATIST.
 MELBOURNE. 9 July 1986



REGISTRATION OFFICER



ARTHUR BARNES

A COLLECTION OF ANECDOTES

Arthur Barnes was born at Deniliquin New South Wales on 29th March, 1904 his parents were Thomas Andrew Barnes and wife Mary (nee)Murphy. Arthur spent his entire life in and around the Deniliquin district. He was engaged in activities associated with the wool industry and was active in the community .To everyone he was known affectionately as, “**ARTIE**”.

In his early days, Arthur was employed initially as a driver of Cable’s Bakery delivery cart. He married on 10 May, 1928 to Violet Julia Potter/Baster and listed his occupation at the time as “Labourer”.The birth certificates of his four children all list his occupation as a Drover.

From his droving days, he progressed to sheep dealing which developed into his predominant activity with a major step forward occurring in the wool boom years immediately following the second World War.

Arthur, as a dealer, purchased his first mob of 2000 sheep on Friday 13 January 1932 from Wardry Station, Condobolin, they cost 6/6 pence a head. He bought sheep in every state of Australia with the exception of Western Australia. Regular purchases were made from Riverina properties and for fourteen years he acquired Yeadon wethers at Hay. He recalled his cheapest purchase was 55 cents a head for wethers in about 1973. His largest offering of sheep occurred about 1970 when 10, 000 head were yarded in one day.

Asked if he had any “Golden Rules” for success, he said, “ he always subscribed to the axiom of cutting losses if he had bought too early”.He added “he first thousand pounds was the hardest to make. After that,I had faith in myself and more importantly, the agents had faith in me”.

He often recalled his partners and stockmen friends from past years such as the late A.G.(Dick) Hill and the Oddy brothers. He also thought they were the greatest men one could wish to know.

His philosophy on life was not to care about a person's background, place in society or political persuasion. Arthur was a person who did not need to be in the spotlight. If he saw someone in genuine need he would always offer a helping hand.

Artie always had a lot of dogs. one day he was asked, 'why do you have so many dogs?'. His reply was "every dog has his day". Bonnie was his last dog, which was given to George Brain who bred from her. Later Eddie Daniels gave her to a friend in Portland. Not long before he died, Artie went to Boree with Jack Oddy to put a stop in a channel. Arthur was pretty feeble and was still in his pyjamas and Jack had a walking stick. Arthur stepped across the channel and nearly fell in with mud over the top of his boots. Elna, his daughter, who was the chauffeur for the day suggested that Mum would be cross with him, his response was , "well we will not tell her will we". Arthur's father, Thomas, was also predominantly in the wool industry.

REMINISCENCES OF ARTHUR BARNES-AS RELATED BY LONG TIME FRIEND JACK ODDY.

In 1936 and again in 1939, we brought a large mob of sheep out of Forbes down through Jerilderie. We had our plant and Artie and his brother Frank had their plant. We would bring the sheep to Deniliquin and Jack Elder from Goldsborough Mort at Whycheproof would come over with buyers or orders. A lot of times sheep were trucked to Jerilderie and were walked the rest of the way. As soon as one trip was finished there would be another mob to bring down because of the good feed on the stock routes.

Thomas (the father), Artie and Frank broke in horses. There was a chestnut pony that I wanted so my Dad asked them to break it in for me. Frank put the halter on in the yards, went to pull it but let the horse go and over it went hitting its head on the fence and cracking its skull. Dead as a door mat! - so that was the end of my pony.

Artie was the best grass rider , (that is one who can just jump on a horse bare-back in a paddock), I have ever seen in my life. There was also more fun in the bloke than you can imagine. There was a chestnut mare that would buck a bit, Artie would come along, jump on the mare and ride her into the camp and have us blokes scrambling for their lives. The he would squeeze her on the wither and she would buck about and have us all scrambling again.

Bill Moodie told me this story of the depression days when all the drovers Jack O'Connell, Jack Connallin and Artie would sit under the tree of knowledge in the Deniliquin Park. That was in the days before transport. Ryan from the homestead at Darlington Point bought a Shorthorn bull at the Melbourne Show and Goldsboroughs rang Bill to make sure he got the bull to the homestead. So Artie jumps up and says "he will do it". He had two young horses in the break and led the that bull beside the break and took it all the way to the homestead.

Joe, my brother, and I would go home from school via Charlotte Street, where Arthur lived before his marriage, and then be late home because Artie and Frank would be breaking in horses and they would throw us up on to ride them.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

Arthur Barnes served on the Council of the Windouran Shire for 21 years. He was first elected in December 1956 and retired in September 1977. Cr. Barnes announced at retirement, " I think it is time to give way to someone a bit younger, I am pleased that my replacement will be Bill Johnson, a man of outstanding ability . My term with the Council has been most interesting and enjoyable, I met many great men through being in Local Government".

During his term with the Council, he was Shire President during 1969 and 1970. He was Deputy Shire President in 1967, 1971, 1972 1973 and 1974. he was a driving force as a member of the Dahwilly Drainage project committee. he also served on the following organisations :-

Murray Valley Development League
Federal Inland Development Organisation
Central Murray Tourist Association
Deniliquin Memorial Park Committee

He contributed extensively to the Pretty Pine Recreation Committee and the establishment of the annual Gymkhana. To mark his 20 years of contribution to that organisation a dinner was held where he was presented with a silver platter and matching goblets. The President of the Committee, Mr John Rourke, told the 80 guests, that Arthur had seen the recreation ground grow from a paddock to its present stage of development. The ground is used extensively for polo cross and football.

Although at the time of writing this family history, my father, Arthur Barnes, had died some 17 years previously I still meet people who have fond memories of "Artie" and his contributions to his beloved Deniliquin.



**AN INTERESTING TALE OF THE NAMING
OF THE "PRETTY PINE" HOTEL.
Arthur Barnes was the licensee of this
hotel in 1970's.**

Pretty Pine visitors have always been intrigued by the name, 'Pretty Pine' and an exclamation was printed in the Pastoral times on 28th May 1887 at a time when a "handsome, though rapidly ageing tree which was adjacent to the hostelry", could still be seen there. The origination of the name is ascribed to Judge Francis, who travelled through the Denni-Hay circuit in the early 1860's. The "P.T." reported:

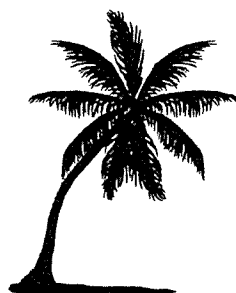
"It appears that about 25 years ago a certain well known judge, whose duties included the Deniliquin Hay Circuit and who was passionately fond of beautiful nature, used to make a practice of stopping the coach at this particular tree when travelling from Deniliquin to Hay and exercise himself for half -an-hour in admiring its symmetrical proportions. If there were other passengers on the coach he would invite them to a seat and a little picnic under what he called "the pretty pine tree". Gradually its name changed from "The Junction" as it was previously called and the locality became defined as "The Pretty Pine". Years after when the judge was travelling along he made his usual stop under the tree and was horrified to discover that some vandals had bored a hole through it with an auger. He was so angry at the outrage and openly expressed himself of the wish to give the offending person fifteen years if he ever came before him as a prisoner in the dock."

This particular "Pretty Pine" was immortalised by Robert Holloway when in 1875 he built an inn nearby and named it in honour of the tree. The spot he chose was described as "very pretty and has no rival thereabouts". The locality was previously known as the as "The Junction" because the roads from Hay and Moulamein met at the point.

When Holloway opened the Pretty Pine Hotel on 1st January 1876 a newspaper report recalled that he had retired to the Eight Mile Inn in 1873 after having been with Cobb & Co for many years and "had worked himself into a skeleton and looks like 6ft of bones enclosed in a huge great coat".

Only two years later Holloway collapsed and died while travelling to Balpool Station. The hotel was carried on by his wife. In 1881 she married Matthew Holt another of Cobbs expert American “whips”, who took over the licence in his own name. Anatasia Holt died in 1885 (she was only 42). Holt sold out “The Pine” and joined the rush to the Kimberley goldfields. He did not make his fortune and returned in 1887, married Jane Galbraith and took over Pykes’ Hotel in Deniliquin.

In 1913 Reuben Green took over the Pretty Pine Hotel from O.H. Lester. It was destroyed by fire in 1919 and was rebuilt about 1923, further back from the two diverging roads. The hotel is still there and close by is an ancient pine with a broken trunk.



LES DANIELS TELLS OF EXPERIENCES OF BEING A DROVER FOR HIS UNCLE ARTHUR BARNES.

Working for my uncles Artie and Frank Barnes in 1941 started my droving days. My first job was when we went down to Victoria with Chalmer's sheep. We were around Mansfield, Kiewa and up into the hills. It was the only place there was a bit of feed. After we had returned with the sheep to Deniliquin I went up to Yathong Station near Jerilderie and worked there for about twelve months for Mr Glenn . Later on he started me of with my own plant.

Artie Barnes and Dick Hill became big dealers in the sheep business and would buy sheep at Forbes, Parkes, Coonamble and other places in the area. They trucked 100,000 sheep from that area to Jerilderie in one year. I was doing the droving and would pick up a mob off the train and drove them to Deniliquin. I would hardly arrive there when another load train load would arrive at Jerilderie so I used to turn round and go and pick up the next mob.

In 1954 I took a large mob of sheep from Wakool into the hills at Jengelic and travelled them about for seven months. They had been bought in Wakool by a dealer from Albury. I later went out to Tibooburra for a mob of wethers which were owned by a Goldsbrough Mort client in Sydney. We came down to Broken Hill and then through Darnick to Deniliquin. They were put in the sale yards but were not sold.

Later a man from Golburn came down and bought them privately. We drove them towards Narrandera and put them on railway trucks at Morundah. They were a mob of beautiful, big, back-country wethers. It was very hot when we were trucking them and Syd Richardson, who worked for Goldsbrough's and was there for trucking, lost his good dog. Later on when the trucks were being checked he noticed the dog in with the sheep . Evidently the dog had gone into the truck for shade and it was pure luck he was found before he was trampled to death.

I did Arties droving for about nineteen years and handled a lot of his sheep for him. He often bought a particular line of good wethers at Nygan and I drove them to Deni a few times but we found they lost too much condition as the trip was so long. We walked them to Narromine and they were sent by rail from there to Goolgowi. They were then on better country and better feed and the remaining walk would not be so far for them.

Artie Barnes was very fussy about his sheep and always had good ones. He knew if he did not sell them he would clear himself with the sale of their wool. He used to buy the Yeadon wethers every year while Mick Rutledge was alive.

For years the Yeadon wethers topped the market in Deniliquin in the June sales. I remember in one year they made 25 pounds. He also bought Mansfield sheep out past Ivanhoe for many years and I drove them into Deniliquin.

One year Morocco East bought seven or eight hundred big Queensland C.B. brand bullocks and as there was not much feed on Morocco at the time, they had them on Moonbria on agistment. They would send a few trucks each week to the Melbourne market.

When we brought them back we had our camp on the river. My uncle was in charge and stopped at the camp while I came into Deniliquin for the week-end. When I returned my uncle was looking very ill. I said, "What is wrong you, you look as though you have had a heart attack". He said, "a heart attack could not have been any worse." Lightning had struck the fire. He had been sitting at the camp fire when a thunderstorm came over and the lightning had, I think, struck the camp oven on the fire and it was blown into a hundred pieces. A dog lying near the fire was killed and my uncle was thrown on to his back. He just lay there and it rained most of the night. The next day he pulled himself together a bit and managed to get into the wagonette. It took him over a month to recover and the mystery is why he was not killed.



ARTHUR BARNES SERVED ON THE WINDOURAN SHIRE COUNCIL FOR 21 YEARS FROM 1956 TO 1977.

Last meeting, after a 'term' of 21 years

A member of the Windouran Shire Council for the last 21 years, Cr. Arthur Barnes attended his last meeting yesterday.

Cr. Barnes, who is pictured outside the Council Chamber, before the meeting began, announced his retirement last month.

"I think it's time to give way to someone a bit younger," the seventy-three year old veteran councillor stated.

"And I am pleased that my replacement will be Bill Johnson, a man of outstanding ability."

During his term with the Council, Cr. Barnes has been Shire president on two occasions.

He has had property in Windouran Shire for about 50 years and is well-known throughout the District and most of the State as a stockman.

He has shown a particular interest in the development of the Pretty Pine Recreation Ground Committee and the establishment of the annual gymkhana.

"My term on Council has been most interesting and enjoyable," Cr. Barnes said yesterday. "I have met many great men through being in Local Government".

**ARTHUR DIED ON 15TH
OCTOBER 1976**

FORMER SHIRE LEADER DIES

A former Windouran Shire president, Mr. Arthur Barnes, died in Deniliquin Hospital on Sunday.

Mr. Barnes, who was aged 74 years, was born at Deniliquin.

He had been in ill health for several months.

A well-known grazier who bought and sold large numbers of sheep, Mr. Barnes retired only a year ago when he sold his Hay Road property.

He was elected to Windouran Shire Council on December 1, 1956, and served continuously for 21 years until September 1977 when he did not seek re-election.

He was shire president for two years, 1969 and 1970, and deputy president in 1967 and for four consecutive years from 1971.

He was principally involved with the Pretty Pine management committee and was also a driving force as a member of the Dahwilly drainage project committee.

Mr. Barnes also served on the Murray Valley Development League, Federal Inland Development Organisation, Central Murr-



ay Tourist Association and Memorial Park Committee.

He is survived by his wife Violet; daughters Joyce (Mrs. H. Barrett, Deniliquin), Elna (Mrs. Chapman, Niddrie) and Beryl (Mrs. Thompson, Boronia), and son Tom (Templestowe).

The funeral will take place to the Deniliquin cemetery to-day following Requiem Mass beginning at 2 p.m. at the Catholic Church

Arthur's 46 yrs. in the yards

Mr. Arthur Barnes started life as a drover, progressed into dealing in sheep and this year will have traded in the Deniliquin stock yards for exactly 46 years.

He recalls that on Friday, January 13, 1932, he purchased his first "dealer" mob of sheep. They amounted to 2000 Merinos from Wardry station, Condobolin and cost six shillings and sixpence each.

Arthur has bought sheep in every State of Australia with the exception of WA and has regularly purchased from most of the major sheep properties in Riverina.

We snapped this crop of Japanese Millet down near Deniliquin last week. It covers 35 acres and will soon be feeding 2000 Merino wethers for the next couple of months. Standing in the crop are Deniliquin sheep dealer Arthur Barnes and stock agent Vin Howe.

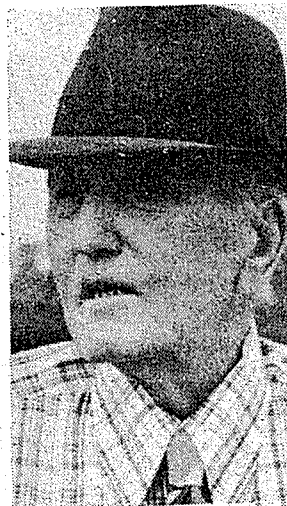
One instance of this is the fact that for 14 years he purchased the Yeadon wethers at Hay.

He recalls that his cheapest purchase was 55 cents per head for wethers about five years ago.

Probably Arthur's largest offering of sheep at Deniliquin was about eight years back when he yarded 10,000 head in the one day.

Asked if he had any "golden rules" for success Arthur said he has always subscribed to the axiom of cutting his losses if he had bought in too dearly.

"That first thousand pounds was the hardest thing to make. After that I had some faith in



A Deniliquin dealer for the last 46 years. Arthur Barnes has been a sheep dealer and has yarded offerings at Deniliquin yards for the last 46 years.

myself and more importantly the agents had faith in me", he said.

Arthur recalls his partners and stockmen friends of past years such as the late A. G. Hill and the Oddy brothers when he says that it has been a great life and he has met some of the greatest men one could wish to know.

Presently Arthur is running 2000 Merino wethers on 35 acres of Japanese Millet and 120 acres of dryland.

He has leased the grazing rights to the block from Mr. Jim O'Sullivan and will yard his 2000 wethers at a "special" in Deniliquin during April.

**ITEM EXTRACTED
FROM THE
DENILIQUN
PASTORAL
TIMES 1977**

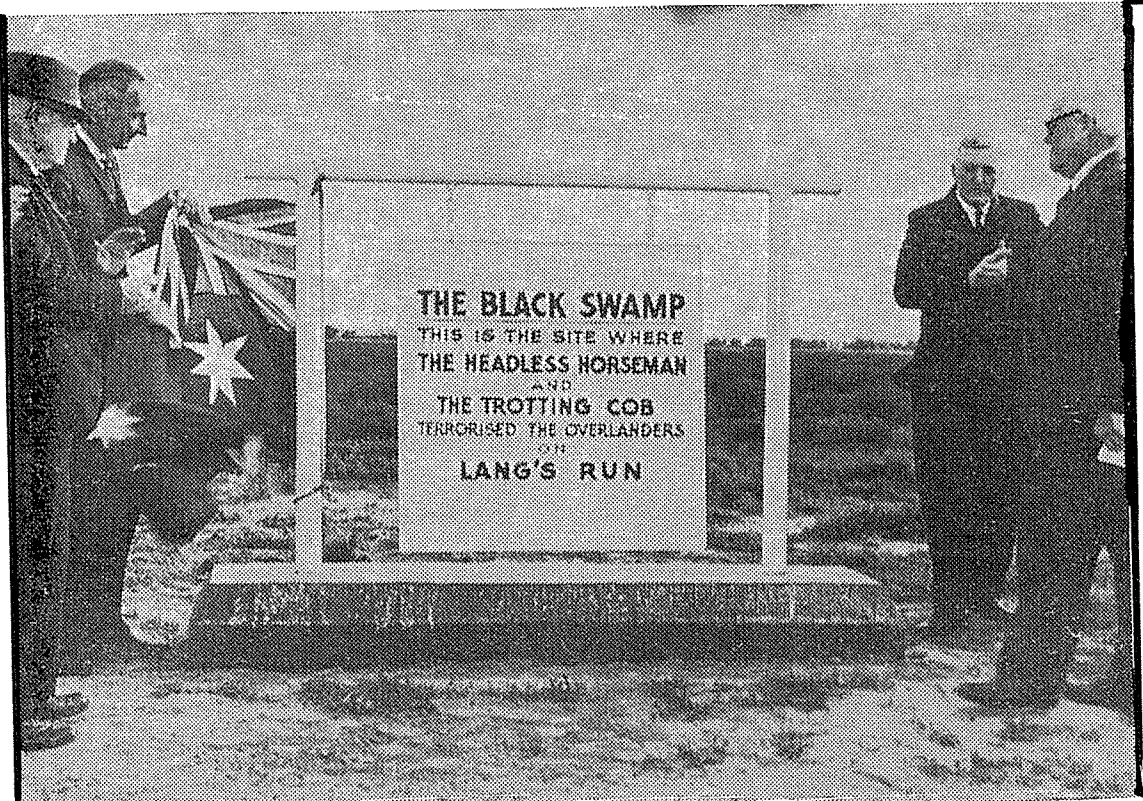
**CELEBRATING ARTHUR
BARNES'S INVOLVEMENT
WITH THE DENILIQUN
SALE YARDS.**

GR ARTHUR BARNES AND OTHER DIGNITARIES KEEPING A LEGEND ALIVE!

Tuesday, 14th July, 1970

"THE RIVERINE GRAZIER"

TROTTING COB AND HEADLESS HORSEMAN REMEMBERED



THE LEGEND OF THE TROTTING COB AND THE HEADLESS HORSEMAN that terrorised the overland drovers at the site of the Black Swamp on the Hay—Deniliquin Road has been permanently marked by a plaque unveiled on Friday by the Minister for Highways and Local Government, the Hon. P. H. Morton M.L.A. He is pictured at the right reading the plaque immediately after the unveiling. Next to him is Cr. A. Barnes, President of Windouran Shire and at the left is Mr. J. A. Lawson, M.L.A., Member for Murray and Mr. J. Bushby President of the Deniliquin Historical Society. The Society organised the function and arranged with the Shire Council for the erection of the plaque.

The legend of the Trotting Cob was told to the gathering by Mr. Bushby.

"When the lands were wide open and the fences few, and the border meant nothing to adventurous spirits, except a haven from inquisitive State Police, uneasy was the stockman when the sun was down and his thousand charges scattered for a mile around his campfire.

"He would remember the story they had been telling him around Bourke that the headless horseman had returned to haunt the

plains on the border. "For years, the Cob had been seen and they did say the stock would not rest on Lang's Run. In those years, he had been seen three and four times a night.

"First there would be hoof beats across the plain and then the sheep would part and the kelpies shrink away — and down the lane between the animals would trot a Cob a horror upon its back — a headless horseman — a robe across the stump of his neck — a stockwhip in one hand — a pistol in the other.

"Terror would follow — sheep, dogs and drovers in wild stampede."

Mr. Bushby said that this was the legend that masked the activities of a very resourceful stock thief who played on the superstitions and fears of the overlanders between the eighteen fifties and seventies.

In those days, the identity of the horseman was suspected but he resisted all efforts to unmask him.

Mr. Bushby said that there are still half a dozen names brought forward by old timers who claim their man was the horseman "for sure." They range from rich squatters to struggling squatters and from butchers in nearby towns to drovers overlanding to Adelaide.

He said that the method of operation of the stock "duffer"—who was certainly a white man assisted by blacks — was to stampede the herds into the swamp (Black Swamp) to

the west of the plaque site) with the hope that the drover would make a hurried and thankful escape from the scene — and they would return and round up the strays at their leisure.

Mr. Eubhy thanked the Windouran Shire for its helpful assistance and generosity in provision of the plaque which will help to keep alive this story of Australia's early history and remind travellers on the Cobb Highway of the Trotting Cob and give it its rightful place as the standard from which to measure all other ghost stories of the eucalypt country.

After a brief speech, Mr. Morton unveiled the plaque and announced that he would make finance available to have an inscribed copy of "The Legend of the Trotting Cob" attached to the plaque for the information of travellers and others who stop at that point.

PRESENTATION TO ARTHUR FROM THE PRETTY PINE RECREATION RESERVE COMMITTEE TO MARK HIS 25 YEARS SERVICE.



Extract from Pastoral Times-
PINE PEOPLE SAY 'THANKS'

Well-known district personality and Windouran Shire councillor, Arthur Barnes was on the receiving end at a dinner held on Friday night.

Members of the Pretty Pine Recreation Reserve Committee made a presentation to Arthur to mark his 20 years service to the project.

Much to his surprise Arthur was handed a magnificent silver salver and matching silver goblets.

The president of the committee, Mr John Rourke told about 80 guests at the third Pretty Pine and District dinner at the Coach House that Arthur had seen the recreation grow from a paddock to its present stage of development.

Arthur, a grazier who recently sold his property is the son of a pioneer family in the Pretty Pine district and former Windouran Shire President. He was accompanied to the dinner by wife Vi and daughter and son in law Mr and Mrs Harry Barrett.

Presentations were also made to the president of the Ladies Auxiliary, Mrs Dot Jones and to Jenny Atley on behalf of her mother Mrs Margaret Atley.

Pictured during the presentation at the dinner are (from left) Theresa and John Rourke, Arthur Barnes, Dot Jones and Vi Barnes.

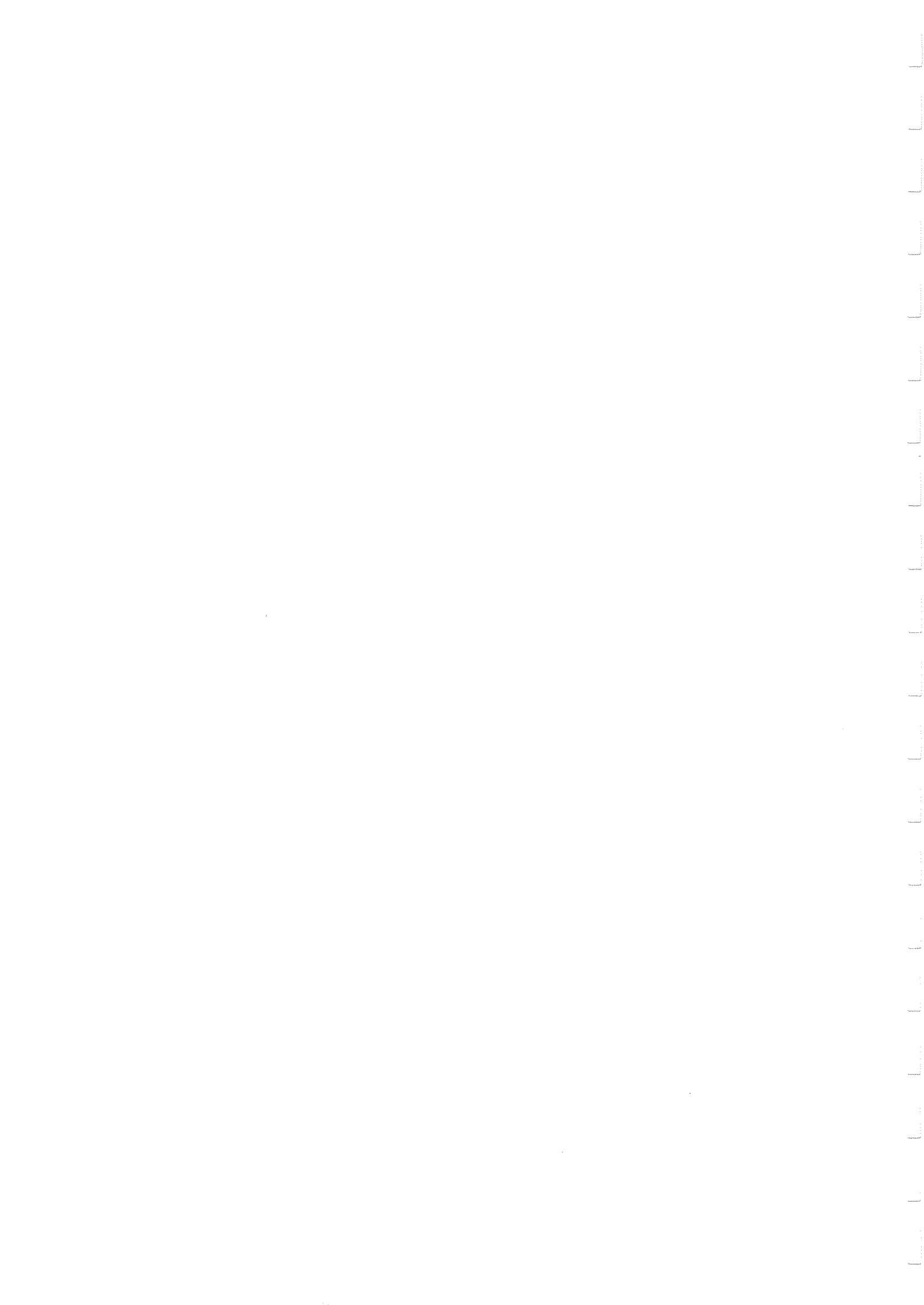


**THE FAMILY HOME OF ARTHUR AND
VIOLET
AT 77 GEORGE STREET, DENIBIQUIN.**

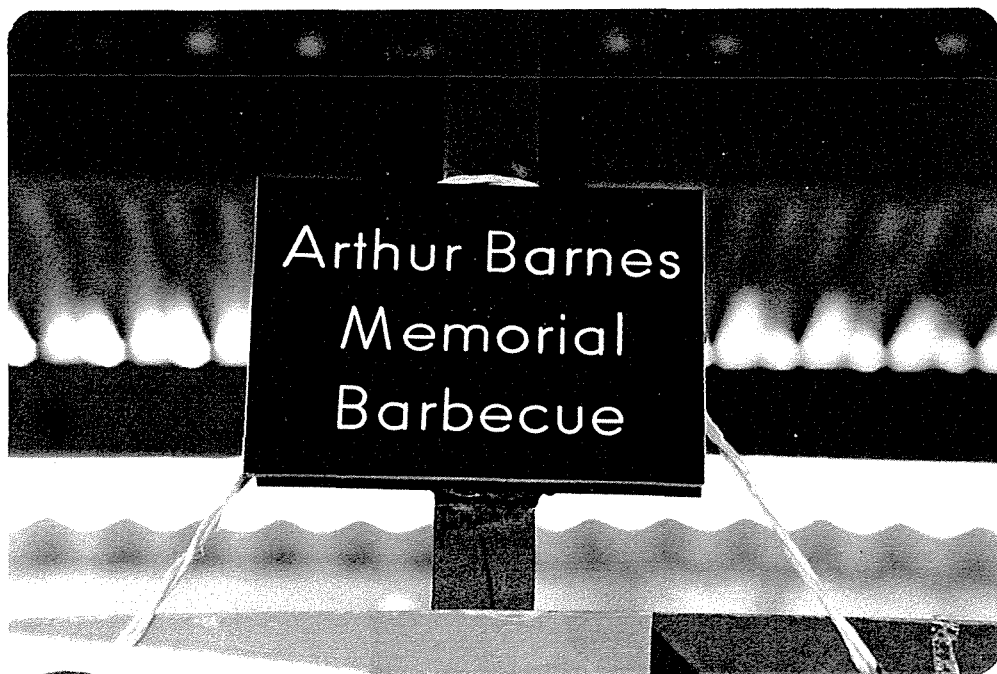
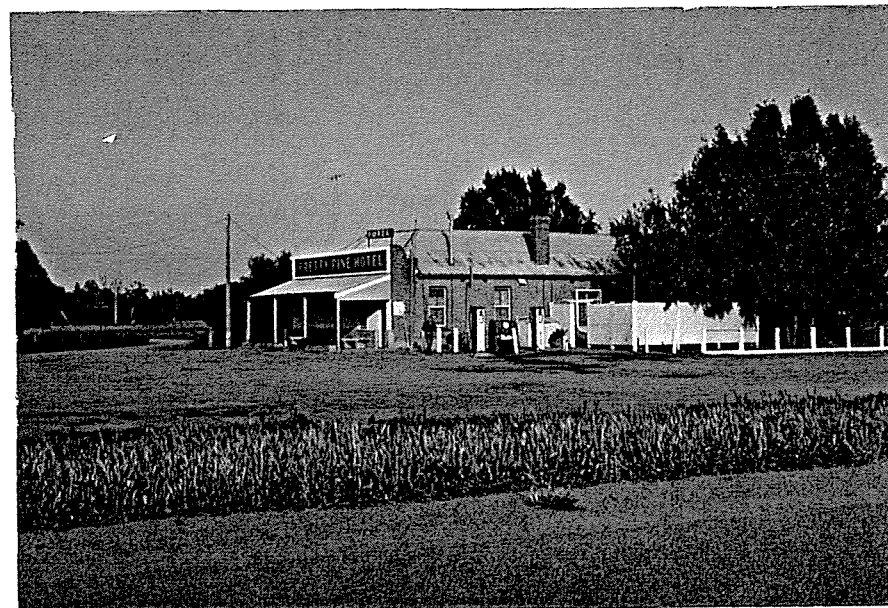


**HOME AFTER 1956
4 JUNGTON ST
DENIBIQUIN**





PRETTY PINE HOTEL, 13 MILES FROM DENIBQUIN ON THE MOULAMEIN ROAD. ARTHUR WAS LICENSEE OF THE 'PINE' FOR QUITE A FEW YEARS IN THE EARLY 1970'S. AFTER HIS DEATH A MEMORIAL BARBERGUE WAS ERECTED IN HIS HONOUR AT THE RECREATION RESERVE. THE ANNUAL EASTER RODEO HELD AT THE 'PINE' WAS ALWAYS AN EAGERLY AWAITED EVENT BY THE LOCAL PEOPLE.

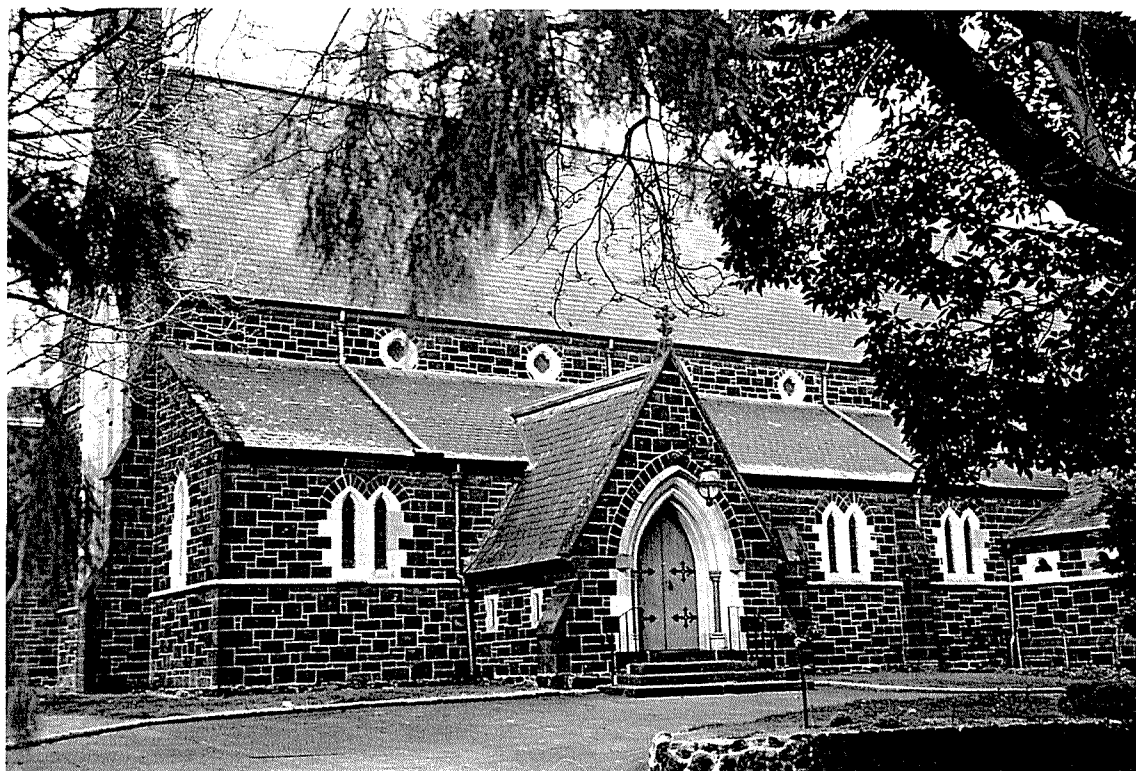
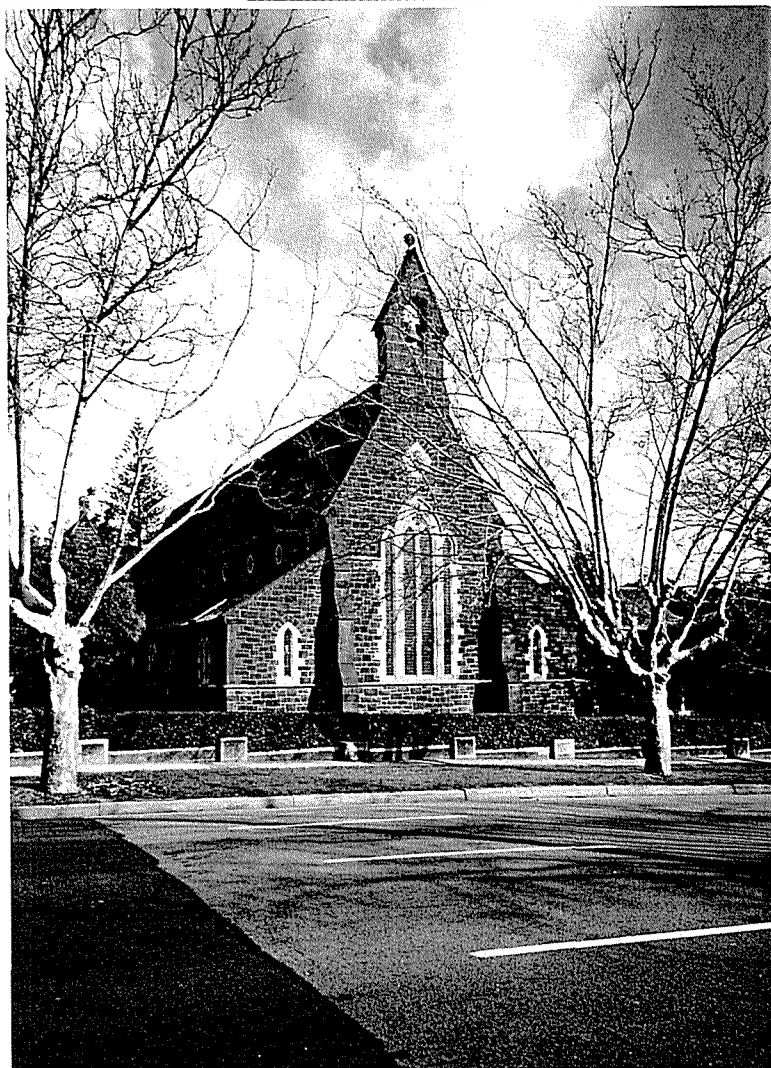




PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN 1955 OF MARY (MURPHY) BARNES AND HER SON ARTHUR .



**ST MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH
DANDENONG ROAD, ST KILDA.
ARTHUR BARNES AND VIOLET POTTER (BASTER) WERE
MARRIED IN THIS CHURCH ON THE 10TH MAY 1928.**



**ARTHUR AND VIOLET BARNES ON THEIR WEDDING
DAY 10TH MAY 1928. THEY WERE MARRIED AT ST
MARY'S GATHOLIC GHURGH, DANDENONG ROAD,
ST KILDA.**





**AN INVITATION ISSUED TO ARTHUR AND VIOLET TO ATTEND A GARDEN
PARTY IN HONOUR OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN**

*Her Majesty The Queen and His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh
Will be Present with Their Royal Highnesses The Prince of Wales
and The Princess Anne*



*The Governor and Lady Cutler
request the pleasure of the company of
Councillor and Mrs A. Barnes*

at a Garden Party

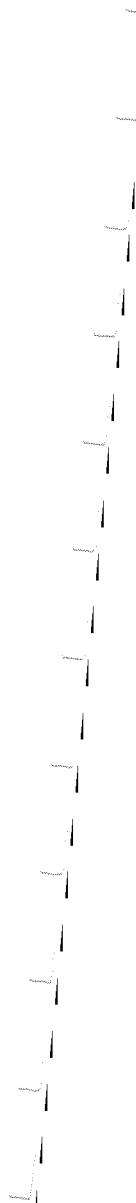
on Tuesday, 31st March, 1970 at 2-45 p.m.

*Government House
Sydney*

ON RECEIPT OF AN ACCEPTANCE
AN ENTREE CARD WILL BE SENT

*An answer is requested
to the Aide-de-Camp in Waiting*

DRESS: LOUNGE SUIT



**THE GRAVE OF ARTHUR AND VIOLET BARNES
DENILIQUN LAWN GEMETERY.**

**ARTHUR B. 29.3.1904
D. 15.10.1978
AGED 74**

**VIOLET B 28.2,1898
D 10.7.1995
AGED 97**



DEATH NOTICES

BARNES — Arthur, passed away peacefully at Deniliquin, October 15, 1978. Loved husband of Violet, loving father of Joyce (Mrs. Barrett - Deniliquin), Tom - Templestowe, Elna (Mrs. Chapman - Niddrie), Beryl (Mrs. Thompson, Boronia), loved father of Joyce, father-in-law of Harry, dearly loved Pop of Julie, Robyn, Susan and Robert. Loved father of Tom, father-in-law of Margaret, loved Pop of Garry, Trevor, Philip and Russell. Dearly loved Dad of Elna, loved father-in-law of John, loving Poppy of Jill, Sande and Andrew. Loved father of Beryl, father-in-law of Albert, dearly loved Poppy of Gayle, Peter, Geoff and Wendy. Words are few, thoughts are deep, memories of you are ours to keep. (237)

FUNERAL NOTICES

REQUEIM Mass for the repose of the soul of Arthur Barnes will be held at St. Michael's Church, Deniliquin, Tuesday, October 17 at 2 p.m. (238)

BARNES, Violet.

A wonderful mother and friend. She will be missed very much by her daughter Elna, son in law John. A special grandmother to Jill and Chris, Andrew and Tania, Sandie and David. Loving great grandmother to Alyssa and Luke, Jackson and Phoebe, Mitchell and Anneliese. She was an inspiration to us but it was time for her to leave us.

Sleep peacefully Mum.

BARNES, Violet Julia. Dearly loved mother of Beryl, grandmother of Gayle, Peter, Geoff, Wendy, Em, Jacqueline and Lisa. Great grandmother of Jessica, Joanna, Kristen, Rebecca, Olivia and Oscar. We will always cherish our memories.

In God's care.

FUNERAL

BARNES. The funeral of the late Mrs Violet Julia Barnes will leave Saint Paul's Anglican Church Deniliquin for the Deniliquin Lawn Cemetery, following a service commencing at 1pm (tomorrow) Wednesday July 12, 1995.

Geoff and Glenda Coulter, Riverina Funerals.

DEATHS

BARNES, Violet Julia.

Passed away peacefully at Deniliquin Hospital, on July 10, 1995. Aged 97 years. Born Hampshire England 28-2-1898. Beloved wife of Arthur (dec). Dearly loved mother and mother in law of Joyce and Harry Barrett, Tom and Bonnie, Elna and John Chapman and Beryl Thompson.

A very special and treasured Grandma and Nana to 15 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren.

Forever in our hearts.

BARNES, Violet Julia.

Dearly loved mother of Joyce and Harry, grandmother of Julie, Robyn, Susan, Ray, Robert and Colin. Great grandmother of Lachlan, Nicole, Jonathan, Tim, Kate (dec), Sam, Erin, Melissa and Jessica.

We will always love and remember you.

BARNES, Violet Julia.

Dearly loved mother of Tom, special mother in law to Bonnie. Loved Grandma of Garry, Trevor, Phillip, Russel and Courtney. Great Grandma of Scott and Elizabeth.

Rest peacefully Mum.

"A"
NEW SOUTH WALES

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES ACT 1973

REGISTRATION NUMBER

24181/1995

DEATH CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THIS TO BE A
TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF
THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.

DATED: 1-3-96
Peter Alletta

1	DECEASED	Family Name Christian or Given Name(s) Date of Death Place of Death Sex and Age Place of Birth Period of Residence in Australia Place of Residence Usual Occupation Marital Status at Date of Death	BARNES Violet Julia 10 July 1995 Deniliquin Hospital, Deniliquin Female 97 years Hampshire, England Not stated "Orana" Hostel, Napier St Deniliquin 2710 Home Duties Widowed
2	MARRIAGE(S)	Place of Marriage Age when Married Full Name of Spouse	Melbourne, VIC 30 years Arthur Barnes
3	CHILDREN	In order of birth names and ages	Joyce J. 66 Thomas A. 64 Elna M. 62 Beryl A. 60 years
4	PARENTS	Father's Name Mother's Name Mother's Maiden Family Name	William George BASTER Julia Emma POTTER
5	MEDICAL	Cause of Death and Duration of last illness Name of Certifying Medical Practitioner or Coroner	(I) Exhaustion & syncope 5 days Extensive pneumonia 1 week Viral respiratory illness 10 days; (II) Severe asthma 10 years Diabetes. Dr. D.J. Campbell
6	BURIAL or CREMATION	Date Place	12 July 1995 Lawn Cemetery Deniliquin
7	INFORMANT	Name Address Relationship to deceased	E.M. Chapman 213 Burrowye Cres Keilor, VIC 3036 Daughter
8	PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR	Name Date	B. A. Flett 28 July 1995
9	ENDORSEMENT(S)		Not any

DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR VIOLET JULIA BARNES (NEE POTTER).

Before accepting copies, sight unaltered original. The original has a coloured background.



REGISTRY OF BIRTHS
DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

SYDNEY

31 Jul 1995

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of particulars recorded in a Register in the State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Aust.

B. A. Flett

Principal Registrar

5TH GENERATION

**KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES
BARNES**

Fifth child of Thomas Andrew and Mary Barnes

BORN 1906

DIED 1942

MARRIED 1928

WILLIAM DANIELS

BORN 1905

DIED 1986

Descendants of Kathleen Mary Frances Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 06, 1906 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died April 03, 1942 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She married WILLIAM DANIELS 1928. He was born June 09, 1905 in Preston, Victoria, Australia., and died May 14, 1986 in Hobart, Tasmania..

Children of KATHLEEN BARNES and WILLIAM DANIELS are:

2. i. LESLIE JOHN⁶ DANIELS, b. March 28, 1927, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS DANIELS, b. November 30, 1929, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.; d. June 16, 2005, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
4. iii. EDWARD DANIELS, b. January 15, 1931, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
5. iv. MAREE DANIELS, b. November 11, 1933, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
6. v. PATRICIA ANN DANIELS, b. May 18, 1936, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
7. vi. FRANK DANIELS, b. September 18, 1937, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. LESLIE JOHN⁶ DANIELS (*KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 28, 1927 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY VERONICA (MOLLY) SWEENEY September 27, 1947 in Jerilderie, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born August 20, 1927 in Finley, N.S.W. Australia., and died March 02, 1996 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of LESLIE DANIELS and MARY SWEENEY are:

- i. RAYLENE ANN⁷ DANIELS, b. July 27, 1948, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. February 06, 1995, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
8. ii. JENNIFER MAREE DANIELS, b. July 30, 1949, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
9. iii. LESLEY FRANCES DANIELS, b. February 28, 1951, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
10. iv. IRENE MARGARET DANIELS, b. April 25, 1952, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
11. v. ROSEAMRY DANIELS, b. August 21, 1953, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
12. vi. ROBYN JOAN DANIELS, b. September 13, 1954, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
13. vii. LOUISE ELLEN DANIELS, b. January 18, 1957, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- viii. JANE ELIZABETH DANIELS, b. March 07, 1959, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; m. (1) ALLAN CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, April 11, 1981, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; b. October 09, 1953, deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; m. (2) NORMAN KEVIN HOLLAND, December 07, 1991, Melbourne, Victoria.; b. September 05, 1963; d. December 31, 1994; m. (3) BRUCE CHARLES HOLLAND, April 26, 1997, South Australia; b. February 18, 1943.
14. ix. ADRAIN JOHN DANIELS, b. December 25, 1960, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- x. MARK ANTHONY DANIELS, b. April 09, 1964, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. April 09, 1964, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
15. xi. DAVID GERALD DANIELS, b. September 12, 1966, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

3. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ DANIELS (*KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born November 30, 1929 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia., and died June 16, 2005 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married MAUREEN CATHLEEN WIRGES May 28, 1955 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.. She was born September 28, 1936 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM DANIELS and MAUREEN WIRGES are:

16. i. MERVYN JOHN⁷ DANIELS, b. April 15, 1959, Barham, N.S.W. Australia..
17. ii. BRIAN WILLIAM DANIELS, b. March 03, 1962, Barham, N.S.W. Australia..
18. iii. KEVIN JAMES DANIELS, b. November 07, 1964, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

4. EDWARD⁶ DANIELS (*KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 15, 1931 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. He married BARBARA JEAN MAXWELL March 16, 1957 in Deniliquin. N.S.W. Australia.. She was born March 11, 1939 in Finley, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of EDWARD DANIELS and BARBARA MAXWELL are:

19. i. SUSANNE MAREE⁷ DANIELS, b. October 17, 1957, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
20. ii. AMANDA JEAN DANIELS, b. October 15, 1958, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. DEIDRE DANIELS, b. December 21, 1963, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iv. PETER EDWARD DANIELS, b. October 17, 1972, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

5. MAREE⁶ DANIELS (*KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born November 11, 1933 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..

Child of MAREE DANIELS is:

21. i. EDWARD⁷ DANIELS, b. July 25, 1955.

6. PATRICIA ANN⁶ DANIELS (*KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born May 18, 1936 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She married CLARENCE WILLIAM PRYOR June 10, 1958 in Hobart, Tasmania..

Children of PATRICIA DANIELS and CLARENCE PRYOR are:

- i. JILLIAN⁷ PRYOR, b. January 09, 1960.
- ii. DENNIS PRYOR, b. December 22, 1963.

7. FRANK⁶ DANIELS (*KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 18, 1937 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. He married AILEEN DAWN PARSONS September 20, 1957 in Hobart, Tasmania.. She was born July 29, 1937 in Hobart, Tasmania..

Children of FRANK DANIELS and AILEEN PARSONS are:

22. i. SUSAN KAY⁷ DANIELS, b. April 09, 1957, Hobart, Tasmania..
23. ii. ALLAN GREGORY DANIELS, b. September 15, 1961, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. JAMIE LEE DANIELS, m. ROBERT HOGAN, January 08, 2005, Deniliquin, N.S.W..

Generation No. 3

8. JENNIFER MAREE⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 30, 1949 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married PHILLIP ADRIAN FRENCH January 24, 1970 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born August 23, 1948 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of JENNIFER DANIELS and PHILLIP FRENCH are:

- i. LISA MAREE⁸ FRENCH, b. July 28, 1972, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; m. BRENTON (BEN) JAMES WESTLAKE, October 22, 2005, Melbourne, Victoria.; b. April 16, 1968.
24. ii. NICOLE KAREN FRENCH, b. September 10, 1974, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
25. iii. SAMANTHA JAYNE FRENCH, b. January 04, 1977, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

9. LESLEY FRANCES⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 28, 1951 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married (1) PHILLIP JOHN KING July 23, 1982 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born February 21, 1954 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married (2) COLIN LEWIS GOULD October 25, 1998. He was born July 05, 1949.

Child of LESLEY DANIELS and PHILLIP KING is:

- i. CAMERON LESLIE⁸ DANIELS-KING, b. October 03, 1983, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

10. IRENE MARGARET⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 25, 1952 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married ALLAN JOHN DAVIES January 20, 1973 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born July 18, 1948 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of IRENE DANIELS and ALLAN DAVIES are:

26. i. MARC ALLEN⁸ DAVIES, b. August 11, 1977, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. SIMON LESLIE DAVIES, b. October 11, 1982, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

11. ROSEAMRY⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 21, 1953 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married PATRICK GERALD TOUHEY August 28, 1977 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born September 02, 1953 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia..

Children of ROSEAMRY DANIELS and PATRICK TOUHEY are:

- i. PATRICK XAVIER⁸ TOUHEY, b. June 30, 1980, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. MICHAEL FRANCIS TOUHEY, b. June 28, 1983, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

12. ROBYN JOAN⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 13, 1954 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married BRYAN LEIGH GATHERER April 23, 1977 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born April 21, 1955 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia..

Children of ROBYN DANIELS and BRYAN GATHERER are:

- i. ALLISON MARY⁸ GATHERER, b. July 10, 1984, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. BRADLEIGH DANIEL GATHERER, b. October 01, 1990, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

13. LOUISE ELLEN⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 18, 1957 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married GARRY BRIAN HARTSHORN September 26, 1981 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born September 13, 1951 in Tumut, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of LOUISE DANIELS and GARRY HARTSHORN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN⁸ HARTSHORN, b. September 02, 1982, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. TIMOTHY JOHN HARTSHORN, b. May 09, 1984, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. ANTHONY DANIELS HARTSHORN, b. October 10, 1986, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iv. THOMAS EDWARD HARTSHORN, b. June 19, 1989.

14. ADRAIN JOHN⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 25, 1960 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married CAROLINE ROSEMARY PLOZZA December 30, 1988 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born February 13, 1961.

Children of ADRAIN DANIELS and CAROLINE PLOZZA are:

- i. BIANCA JOY⁸ DANIELS, b. August 27, 1990, Queensland, Australia..
- ii. JACK THOMAS DANIELS, b. February 05, 1996, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

15. DAVID GERALD⁷ DANIELS (*LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 12, 1966 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married DONNA MAREE ROBINSON May 05, 1990 in Deniliquin, N.S.W.. She was born June 06, 1967 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia..

Child of DAVID DANIELS and DONNA ROBINSON is:

- i. COOPER JAMES⁸ DANIELS, b. November 08, 2002.

16. MERVYN JOHN⁷ DANIELS (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 15, 1959 in Barham, N.S.W. Australia.. He met (1) VICKIE FARRELLY. He married (2) ANITA GRACE BAXTER April 05, 1981 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born 1962.

Children of MERVYN DANIELS and VICKIE FARRELLY are:

- i. JACK BO⁸ DANIELS, b. January 22, 1992, Melbourne, Victoria..
- ii. MOLLIE BRENDA DANIELS, b. July 12, 1995, Melbourne, Victoria..

Children of MERVYN DANIELS and ANITA BAXTER are:

- iii. KRISTY MAREE⁸ DANIELS, b. September 04, 1981, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iv. ALINTA DANIELS, b. July 06, 1986, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

17. BRIAN WILLIAM⁷ DANIELS (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 03, 1962 in Barham, N.S.W. Australia.. He married KELLIE DARLOW February 16, 1985 in Lilydale, Victoria, Australia.. She was born April 26, 1963 in Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia..

Children of BRIAN DANIELS and KELLIE DARLOW are:

- i. NICHOLAS RICHARD⁸ DANIELS, b. August 30, 1990, Lilydale, Victoria..
- ii. JOSHUA LUKE DANIELS, b. September 09, 1992, Lilydale, Victoria..
- iii. JESSICA DANIELS, b. November 18, 1995, Lilydale, Victoria..

18. KEVIN JAMES⁷ DANIELS (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born November 07, 1964 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) ANN MARGARET DEJONG May 19, 1984 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (2) SHELLIE HORNE April 12, 1997 in Townsville, Queensland..

Children of KEVIN DANIELS and ANN DEJONG are:

- i. CATHLEEN MARGARET⁸ DANIELS, b. November 02, 1982, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- ii. NATALIE NICOLE DANIELS, b. December 06, 1985, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
- iii. STEPHANIE ANN DANIELS, b. April 03, 1989, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Children of KEVIN DANIELS and SHELLIE HORNE are:

- iv. ZAC JAMES⁸ DANIELS, b. September 25, 1997, Townsville, Queensland..
- v. JAYDE ROSE DANIELS, b. May 14, 1999, Perth, Western Australia.

19. SUSANNE MAREE⁷ DANIELS (*EDWARD⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 17, 1957 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married CHRISTOPHER MCBURNIE May 21, 1977 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born August 14, 1956 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of SUSANNE DANIELS and CHRISTOPHER MCBURNIE are:

- i. LACHLAN LEIGH⁸ MCBURNIE, b. February 12, 1981.
- ii. JOSH CHRISTOPHER MCBURNIE, b. February 18, 1983.
- iii. SAM EDWARD MCBURNIE, b. August 26, 1986, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

20. AMANDA JEAN⁷ DANIELS (*EDWARD⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 15, 1958 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married DAVID GEORGE WOODHOUSE August 08, 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.. He was born July 31, 1944 in Cooma, N.S.W. Australia.

Child of AMANDA DANIELS and DAVID WOODHOUSE is:

- i. JOCK DANIEL⁸ WOODHOUSE, b. April 24, 1996.

21. EDWARD⁷ DANIELS (*MAREE⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELLIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 25, 1955. He married MAREE SHERIDAN. She was born April 25, 1953.

Children of EDWARD DANIELS and MAREE SHERIDAN are:

- i. BLAIR⁸ DANIELS, b. July 20, 1978, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. SIMON DANIELS, b. March 28, 1981, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

22. SUSAN KAY⁷ DANIELS (*FRANK⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born April 09, 1957 in Hobart, Tasmania.. She married TERANCE BENARD O'CONNOR February 07, 1981 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born December 17, 1956 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Children of SUSAN DANIELS and TERANCE O'CONNOR are:

27. i. JAMEE LEE⁸ O'CONNOR, b. July 24, 1982, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. ERIN LOUISE O'CONNOR, b. May 11, 1984, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. ADAM JOHN O'CONNOR, b. June 12, 1986, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

23. ALLAN GREGORY⁷ DANIELS (*FRANK⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 15, 1961 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married SALLY-ANNE MCCORMICK April 02, 1988 in Mathoura, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born December 31, 1966 in Mathoura, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of ALLAN DANIELS and SALLY-ANNE MCCORMICK are:

- i. LIAM⁸ DANIELS, b. November 16, 1990, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. STEPHANIE DANIELS, b. January 15, 1993, Surfers Paradise, Queensland, Australia..

Generation No. 4

24. NICOLE KAREN⁸ FRENCH (*JENNIFER MAREE⁷ DANIELS, LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 10, 1974 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married GAVIN WILLIAM SHEEDY February 20, 1999 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born July 28, 1972 in Pakenham, Victoria, /Australia..

Child of NICOLE FRENCH and GAVIN SHEEDY is:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE⁹ SHEEDY, b. September 09, 2004, Dandenong, Victoria.

25. SAMANTHA JAYNE⁸ FRENCH (*JENNIFER MAREE⁷ DANIELS, LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 04, 1977 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married TREVOR JAMES SMITH January 16, 1999 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born July 06, 1973 in Finley, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of SAMANTHA FRENCH and TREVOR SMITH are:

- i. GEORGIA JANE⁹ SMITH, b. May 04, 1999, Wagga, N.S.W., Australia..
- ii. ABBEY JENNIFER ROSE SMITH, b. April 24, 2000, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

26. MARC ALLEN⁸ DAVIES (*IRENE MARGARET⁷ DANIELS, LESLIE JOHN⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 11, 1977 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He met NATALIE ALANA BISHOP. She was born September 05, 1982.

Children of MARC DAVIES and NATALIE BISHOP are:

- i. CADE ALLAN DAVIES (TWIN⁹ 1), b. November 13, 2002.
- ii. ETHAN THOMAS DAVIES (TWIN 2), b. November 13, 2002.

27. JAMEE LEE⁸ O'CONNOR (*SUSAN KAY⁷ DANIELS, FRANK⁶, KATHLEEN MARY FRANCES⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 24, 1982 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married ROBERT JAMES HOGAN January 01, 2005 in Deniliquin, N.S.W.. She was born December 31, 1978 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Child of JAMEE O'CONNOR and ROBERT HOGAN is:

- i. MALE⁹ O'CONNOR, b. January 13, 2006.

KATHLEEN MARY (BARNES) DANIELS
1906 - 1942.





**DESCENDANTS OF KATHLEEN MARY
(BARNES) DANIELS AT FAMILY
GATHERING.**



FAMILY OF LES AND MOLLY DANIELS.

**BACK L TO R LOUISE, DAVID, JANE, ADRIAN, LESLIE.
FRONT L TO R IRENE, MOLLIE, LES, ROSEMARY,
ROBYN, JENNIFER.**



5TH GENERATION

DORIS EVELINE BARNES

Sixth child of Thomas Andrew and Mary Barnes

BORN 1907

DIED 1987

MARRIED

WILLIAM DUNN

DIED 1958

5TH GENERATION

GLADYS (GLADIS) BARNES

**Seventh child of Thomas Andrew and Mary
Barnes**

BORN 1908

DIED 1908

Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, located along the right edge.

5TH GENERATION

MARY FRANCES BARNES (11)

Eight child of Thomas Andrew and Mary Barnes

BORN 1910

DIED 1911

5TH GENERATION

FRANK BARNES

**Ninth child of Thomas Andrew and Mary
Barnes**

BORN 1911

DIED 2000

MARRIED 1938

VERONICA ELLEN BARDEN

MARRIED

PATRIGIA DOREEN GORBETT

BORN 1914

DIED 1995

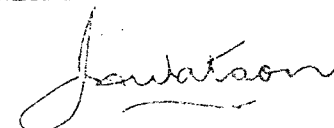

BIRTH REGISTRATION FOR FRANK BARNES BORN 27TH JULY 1911

19 11 BIRTHS Registered in the District of Deniliquin at Deniliquin

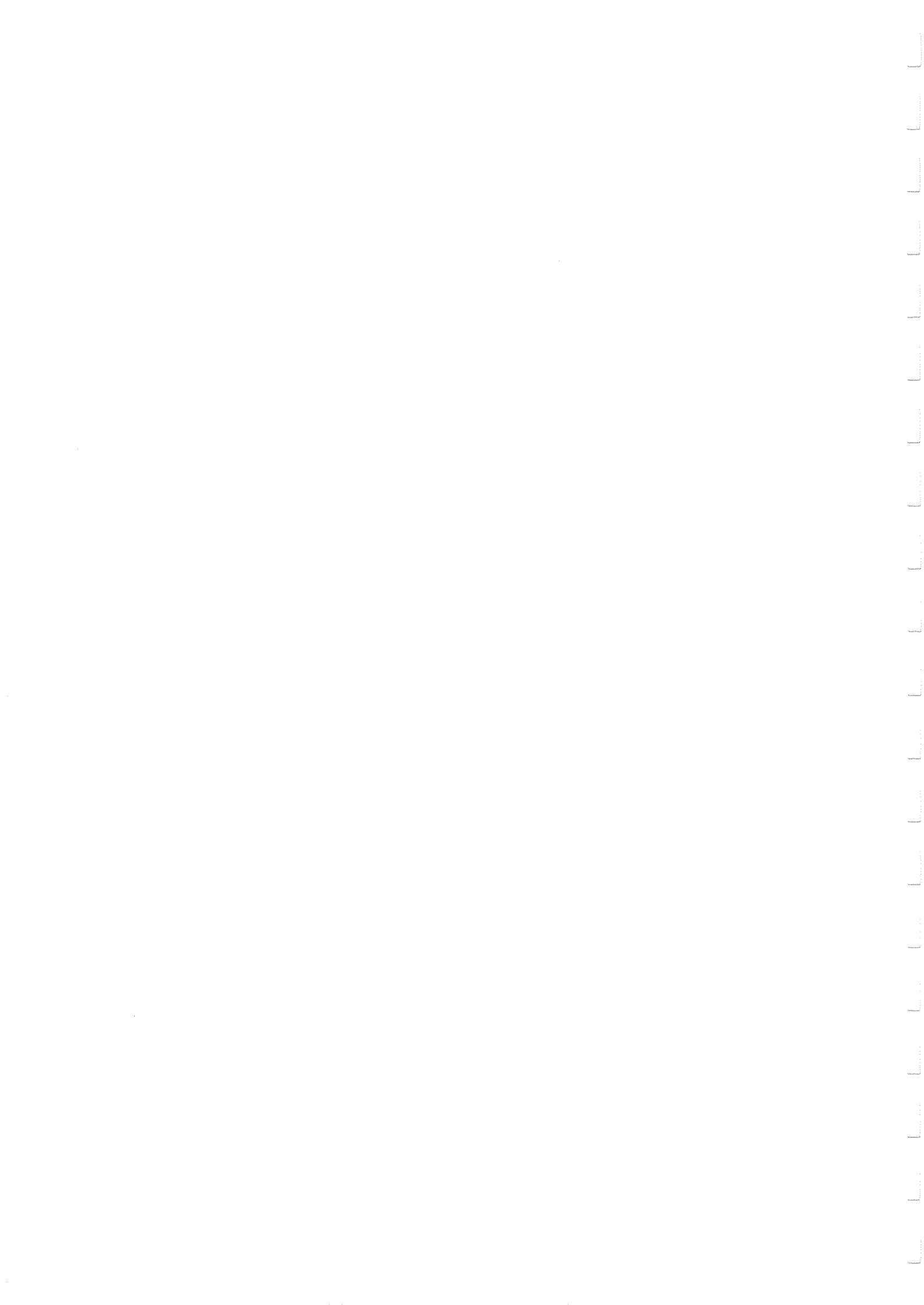
in the State of New South Wales, by George Alfred Stevenson,
District Registrar

Columns	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	CHILD			PARENTS				INFORMANT	WITNESSES	REGISTRAR	
	No.	When and where born.	Name and whether present or not.	Sex.	Father	Mother		Signature, description, and residence of informant.	(1) Accoucher, (2) Nurse, or (3) Names of witnesses.	Signature of District Registrar, date, and where registered.	Name, if added after Registration of Birth.
					(1) Name and surname (2) Rank or profession of the father (3) Age, and (4) birthplace.	(1) When and where married (2) Previous issue, living (names and ages) and deceased sexes.	(1) Name and maiden surname of the mother (2) Age, and (3) birthplace.				
	381	1911 27 th July Charlotte Street Deniliquin Municipality	Frank. not present	male	Thomas (1) Andrew Barnes (2) Carter (3) 40 years. (4) Hobart Tasmania	1900 (1) 27 th February Deniliquin N.S. Wales (2) Sydney 7 year Arthur 9 Kathleen 5 Boris 4 Leaving male and 2 females deceased	Mary (1) Murphy (2) 33 years. (3) Brisbane Queensland	M. Barnes mother Deniliquin	(1) D ^r Hosking (2) Mrs Stinger (3)	G. A. Stevenson 6 th September 1911 Deniliquin	

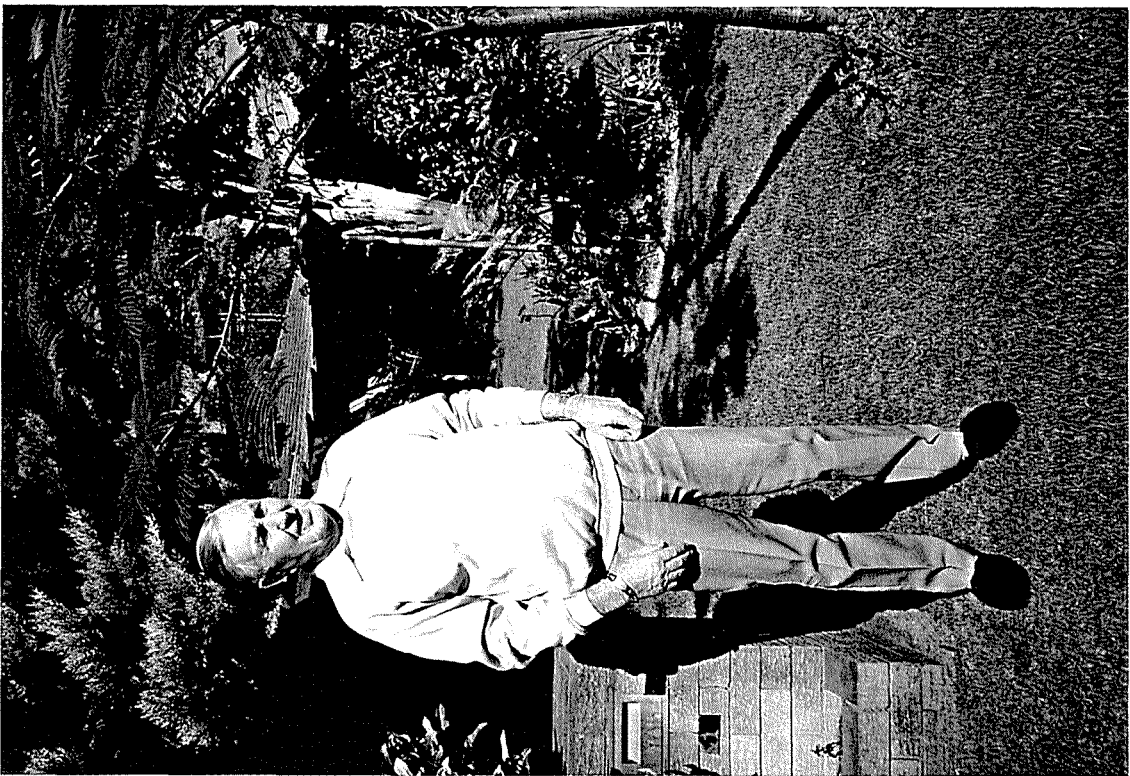
I, JACK HAYWARD WATSON, REGISTRAR GENERAL FOR THE STATE OF NEW SOUTH WALES, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE COPY OF AN ENTRY IN A REGISTER KEPT AT THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE. DATED 8th June, 1972



 REGISTRAR GENERAL.

SYDNEY, N.S.W., AUSTRALIA.



**FRANK BARNES WITH WIFE PATRICIA (NEE GORBETT)
TAKEN AT THEIR HOME IN QUEENSLAND.**



WORLD WAR TWO SERVICE RECORD FOR FRANK BARNES

World War Two Service

**GUNNER
FRANK BARNES
VX105463**



SERVICE	AUSTRALIAN ARMY
DATE OF BIRTH	27 JULY 1911
PLACE OF BIRTH	DENILQUIN, NSW
DATE OF ENLISTMENT	30 AUGUST 1942
LOCALITY ON ENLISTMENT	DENILQUIN, VIC
PLACE OF ENLISTMENT	IN THE FIELD, NSW
NEXT OF KIN	BARNES, VERONICA
DATE OF DISCHARGE	4 DECEMBER 1945
POSTING AT DISCHARGE	16 FIELD REGIMENT
ADDITIONAL SERVICE NUMBERS	V250742



Australian Government

Department of Veterans' Affairs

DROVING YARNS AS TOLD BY FRANK BARNES.

Arthur, my elder brother, and I followed in footsteps of our father Thomas and became drovers. Thomas was an excellent horseman and well known in the district as a horse-breaker. It was said of him "all horses went kindly for him - the mark of a man with a true horse sense".

I once brought 6750 mixed sheep to Deniliquin which come by rail from the sale yards at Forbes to the Jerilderie railway station. I walked them to Conargo as the feed was good, took the road to Wanganella where we turned for Deniliquin. They were owned by Hill and Barnes, (Dick Hill and Arthur Barnes). Two shepherds, Dennis Glennon and Barney Daniels, travelled with me.

In 1937 my brother Arthur and I unloaded 6000 lambs ex Dunlop station, near Bourke, from the train at Uranquinty which is near Wagga, and headed for Yea in Victoria. On the way we had them shorn at Brookong Station near Urana - one of the oldest shearing-sheds in that part of New South Wales. Just after shearing we had a cold snap and lost 300 lambs from the cold. We had to cart the dead lambs away to a travelling stock reserve and burn them to the satisfaction of the stock inspector. When the burning job was finished, we continued on into Victoria with the remainder of the lambs.

In the late 1930's I went to White Cliffs to pick up a mob of sheep. To get there, driving my plant and spare horses, took eight days averaging fifty-four miles a day. When I arrived I took delivery of 600 wethers and weaners which were owned by Messrs George Oddy and Thomas Barnes. It was early January and water was scarce. I had one dry stage of thirty-five miles between water, so we travelled mostly at night to dodge the heat. It took fourteen weeks to complete the trip and we delivered the sheep to Oddy brothers at "Hell's Gate". (Hell's Gate is a property which joins Jeraly station east of Nap Nap Station on the lower Murrumbidgee River.)

I have some fine memories of the outback. I did many droving trips from Moulamein to stations between Ivanhoe and Wilcannia for Naughton Bros.

When droving from Wilcannia to Deniliquin we first come to Ivanhoe which can be very hot and dusty. Then we pass through Mosgiel which also can be hot and dusty, then the Adelaide camp - getting more civilised every day now. What a lovely sight it was to see the running water of the Lachlan River at Booligal - a sleepy old town with about 50 people living there. The hotel was called the 'Duke of Edinburgh'; the beer was cold and you could always find out what mobs of sheep were ahead of you.

Now we head for the famous One Tree Plain and bang in the middle is that old pub with mine host, Frank McQuade. It is a lovely sight, after a few of Frank's warm beers (it twenty five-miles off the ice at Hay) you settle down to hear where the other mobs are ahead of you are, as Frank is the only source of information at the "Tree". You leave the 'Tree' and head for the 'Horse and Jockey' Camp and then to Hay. It is plain sailing then to the Sixteen Mile Gums, followed by Paradise and Boorooban. After Boorooban we pass the Black Swamp where the famous 'headless horseman' roamed and come to Wanganella then the Pretty Pine and on into Deniliquin.

In 1947, I was one of the instigators of the Deniliquin Rodeo Club before retiring to Queensland.



5TH GENERATION

AMY BARNES

**Tenth child of Thomas Andrew and Mary
Barnes**

BORN 1914

DIED 1995

MARRIED 1937

COLIN FISHER

BORN 1907

DIED 1978

Amy was born with a disability with her right foot. She had a built up shoe and walked with a limp. Later in life problems developed requiring her leg to be amputated below the knee seriously affecting her mobility. In the last years of her life Amy was confined to a wheelchair. She resided at the "Orana Hostel" in Derillquin.

Descendants of Amy Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. AMY⁵ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 06, 1914 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died April 27, 1995 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married COLIN FISHER May 08, 1937. He was born March 24, 1907, and died 1978 in Heidelberg, Victoria..

Children of AMY BARNES and COLIN FISHER are:

- i. JOHN LESLIE⁶ FISHER, b. March 09, 1940, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia; m. (1) JOYCE UNKNOWN; m. (2) LYN UNKNOWN.
- ii. GRAHAM THOMAS FISHER, b. December 01, 1940; m. LEXIE UNKNOWN.
2. iii. LYNETTE ANN FISHER, b. January 22, 1945, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. LYNETTE ANN⁶ FISHER (*AMY⁵ BARNES, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 22, 1945 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married (1) WILLIAM JOSEPH ROWLANDS. He was born April 29, 1942. She married (2) KENNETH FRANCIS RAMSAY January 13, 1962 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born 1943 in Coburg, victoria, Australia..

Children of LYNETTE FISHER and KENNETH RAMSAY are:

- i. GRAHAM⁷ RAMSAY, b. May 04, 1962.
- ii. WAYNE JOSEPH RAMSAY, b. August 12, 1966.
- iii. JAMIE LEIGH RAMSAY, b. December 26, 1972.
- iv. KATHY LOUISE RAMSAY, b. January 28, 1974.



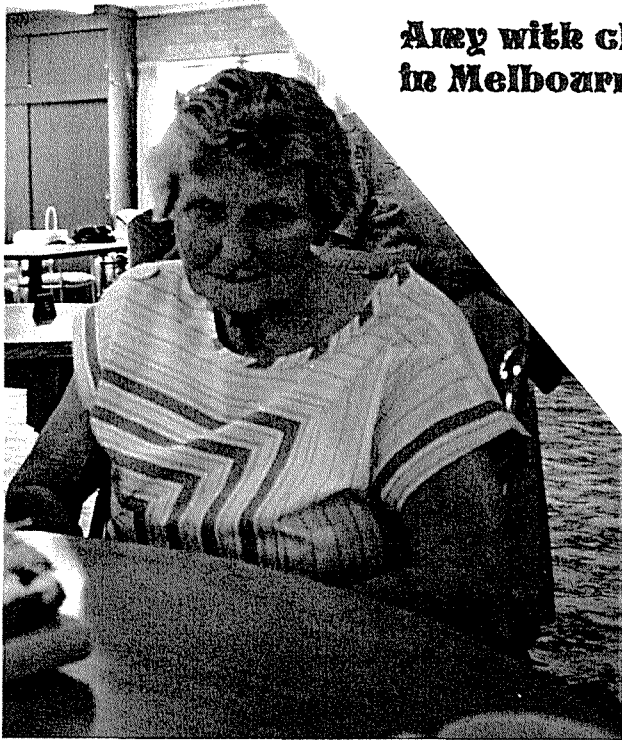
**AMY (BARNES) FISHER
TAKEN ABOUT 1924**

**AMY IS BURIED IN THE SAME GRAVE
AS HER MOTHER MARY BARNES**

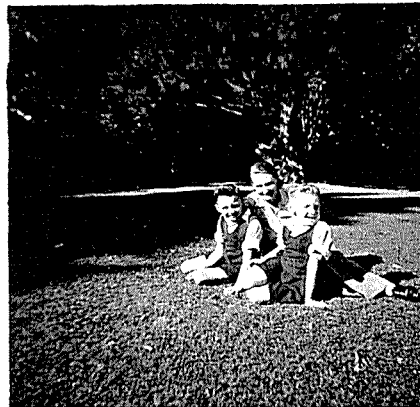


**THE FAMILY OF COLIN AND AMY (BARNES) FISHER
and World War II Service Record for Colin Fisher**

**Amy 1990
at "Orara"**



**Amy with children
in Melbourne 1949**



World War Two Service

**CORPORAL
COLIN FISHER
VX40865**



SERVICE	AUSTRALIAN ARMY
DATE OF BIRTH	24 MARCH 1907
PLACE OF BIRTH	FOSTER, VIC
DATE OF ENLISTMENT	4 JULY 1940
LOCALITY ON ENLISTMENT	ALBERT PARK, VIC
PLACE OF ENLISTMENT	CAULFIELD, VIC
NEXT OF KIN	FISHER, AMY
DATE OF DISCHARGE	7 AUGUST 1944
POSTING AT DISCHARGE	2/61 LAD A E M E



Australian Government
Department of Veterans' Affairs



5TH GENERATION

MAVIS MARGARET BARNES

**Eleven child of Thomas Andrew and Mary
Barnes**

BORN 1916

MARRIED

DIED 2005

BENJAMIN HALL

BORN 1928

DIED 1984

**Mavis had been confined to bed at her home for a
number of years before her death in a Melbourne
Nursing Home in 2005 aged 89 years.**

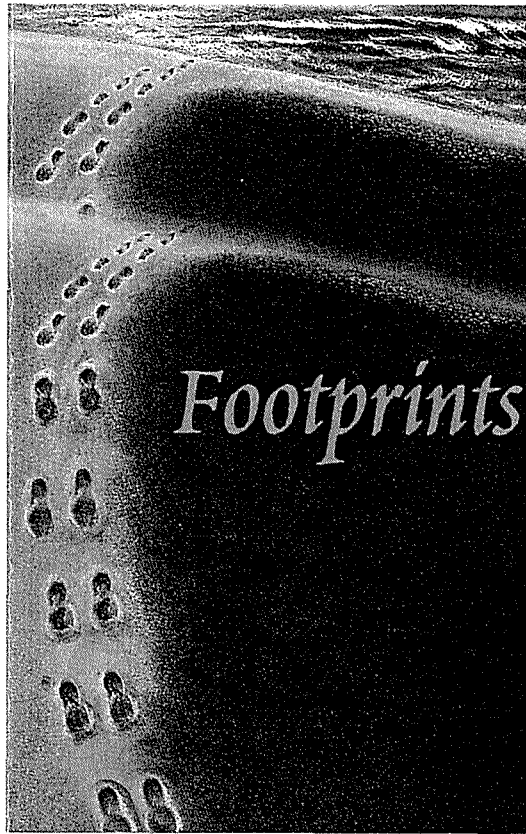
Descendants of Mavis Margaret Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. MAVIS MARGARET⁵ BARNES (*THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 08, 1916 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia, and died December 16, 2005 in Melbourne, Victoria.. She married BENJAMIN HALL. He was born 1928, and died 1984 in Heidelberg, Victoria..

Children of MAVIS BARNES and BENJAMIN HALL are:

- i. JOHN⁶ HALL.
- ii. IAN HALL.
- iii. GAIL BARBARA HALL, b. 1959, Carlton, Victoria.; d. 1959, Carlton, Victoria..
- iv. GREGORY HALL.



In Loving Memory of

Mavis Margaret Hall

Born in Deniliquin, N.S.W.
21-10-1916

Died in Prahran, Victoria
16-12-2005

Rest in Peace

FOOTPRINTS

One night a man had a dream. He dreamed he was walking along the beach with the LORD. Across the sky flashed scenes from his life. For each scene, he noticed two sets of footprints in the sand; one belonging to him, and the other to the LORD.

When the last scene of his life flashed before him, he looked back at the footprints in the sand. He noticed that many times along the path of his life there was only one set of footprints. He also noticed that it happened at the very lowest and saddest times in his life.

This really bothered him and he questioned the LORD about it. "LORD, you said that once I decided to follow you, you'd walk with me all the way. But have noticed that during the most troublesome times in my life, there is only one set of footprints. I don't understand why when I needed you most you would leave me."

The LORD replied, "My precious, precious child, I love you and I would never leave you. During your times of trial and suffering, when you see only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried you."

The family of the late
MAVIS MARGARET HALL
wish to thank you sincerely for your kind
expressions of sympathy during our sad bereavement.

Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, located along the right edge.

5TH GENERATION

ARTHUR JOHN (Jackie) BARNES

**Twelfth child of Thomas Andrew and Mary
Barnes**

BORN 1919

DIED 1937

Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, located along the right edge.

JOHN ARTHUR (JAGKIE) BARNES
BORN 1919 DIED 1937

JAGKIE (LEFT) AND FRIEND



5TH GENERATION

THOMAS ALFRED BARNES

**Thirteenth child of Thomas Andrew and Mary
Barnes**

BORN 1922

DIED 1922

5TH GENERATION

ALFRED JOHN BARNES

First child of Alfred Phillip and Ellen Barnes

BORN 1910

DIED 1968

MARRIED 1941

GORA LILLIAN HARDY

BORN 1909

DIED 1973

**ALFRED JOHN BARNES AND GORA
LILLIAN HARDY ON THEIR WEDDING
DAY IN 1941**





5TH GENERATION

FREDERICK LEO BARNES

Second child of Alfred Phillip and Ellen Barnes

BORN 1912

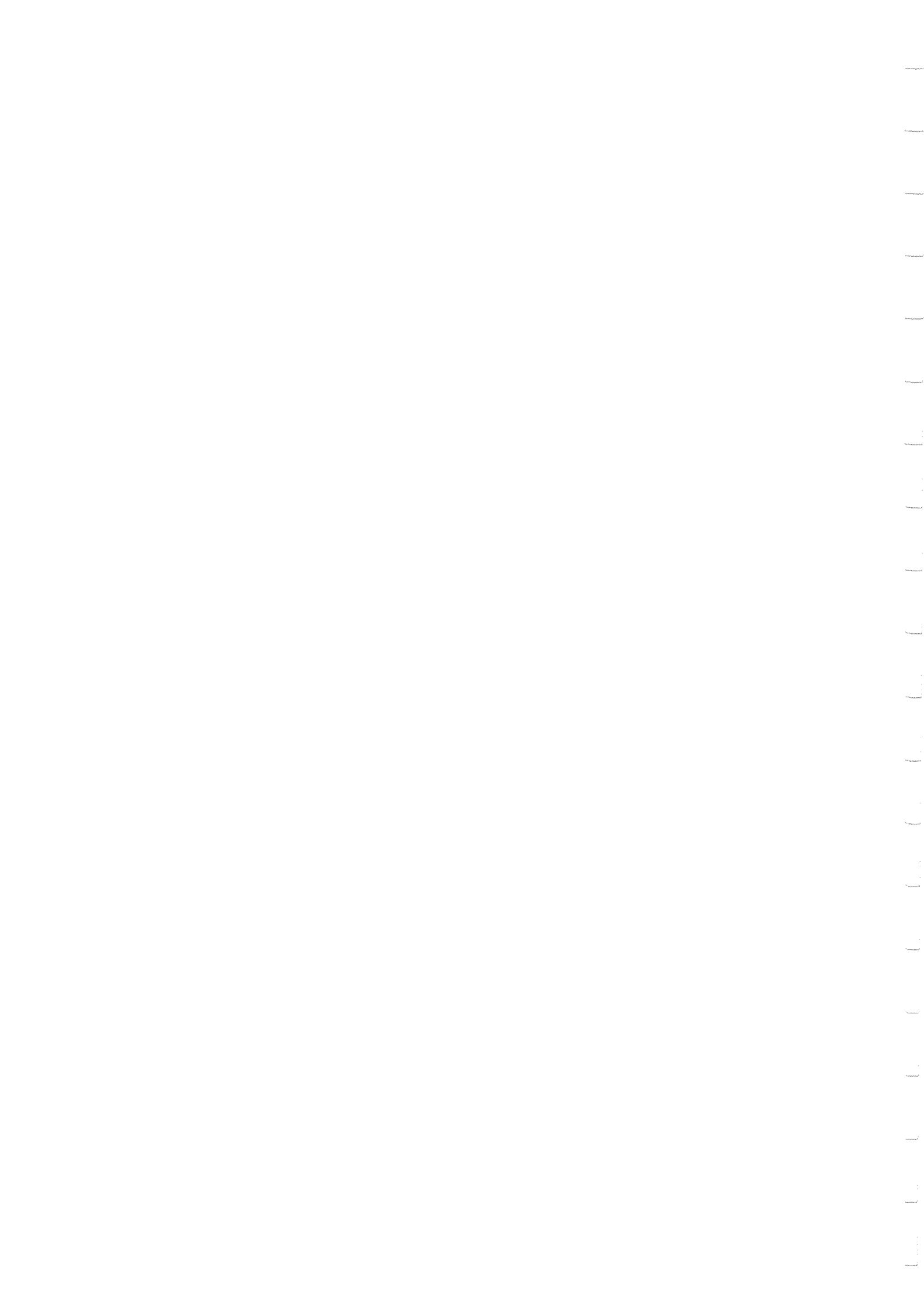
DIED 1980

MARRIED 1937

JOYCE ELIZABETH MARSHALL

BORN 1916

DIED 1981



Descendants of Frederick Leo Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. FREDERICK LEO⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 25, 1912 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died October 10, 1980 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married JOYCE ELIZABETH MARSHALL October 06, 1937 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born January 25, 1916 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died March 17, 1981 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of FREDERICK BARNES and JOYCE MARSHALL are:

2. i. GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶ BARNES, b. December 26, 1938, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.; d. March 25, 2005, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.
3. ii. DARYLENE LESLEY BARNES, b. June 23, 1944, Kyneton, Victoria, Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶ BARNES (*FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 26, 1938 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died March 25, 2005 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married MARY ELLEN O'SHEA February 18, 1965 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born May 02, 1937 in Preston, Victoria, Australia..

Notes for GRAHAM FREDERICK BARNES:

Graham was a step-father to Mary's 5 children from a previous marriage - Robert, Steven, Lindsay, John, and Rhonda.

Child of GRAHAM BARNES and MARY O'SHEA is:

4. i. SUE-ELLEN⁷ BARNES, b. January 13, 1966, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

3. DARYLENE LESLEY⁶ BARNES (*FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 23, 1944 in Kyneton, Victoria, Australia.. She married MICHAEL EDWARD BYRON October 03, 1970 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born August 04, 1943 in Bathurst, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of DARYLENE BARNES and MICHAEL BYRON is:

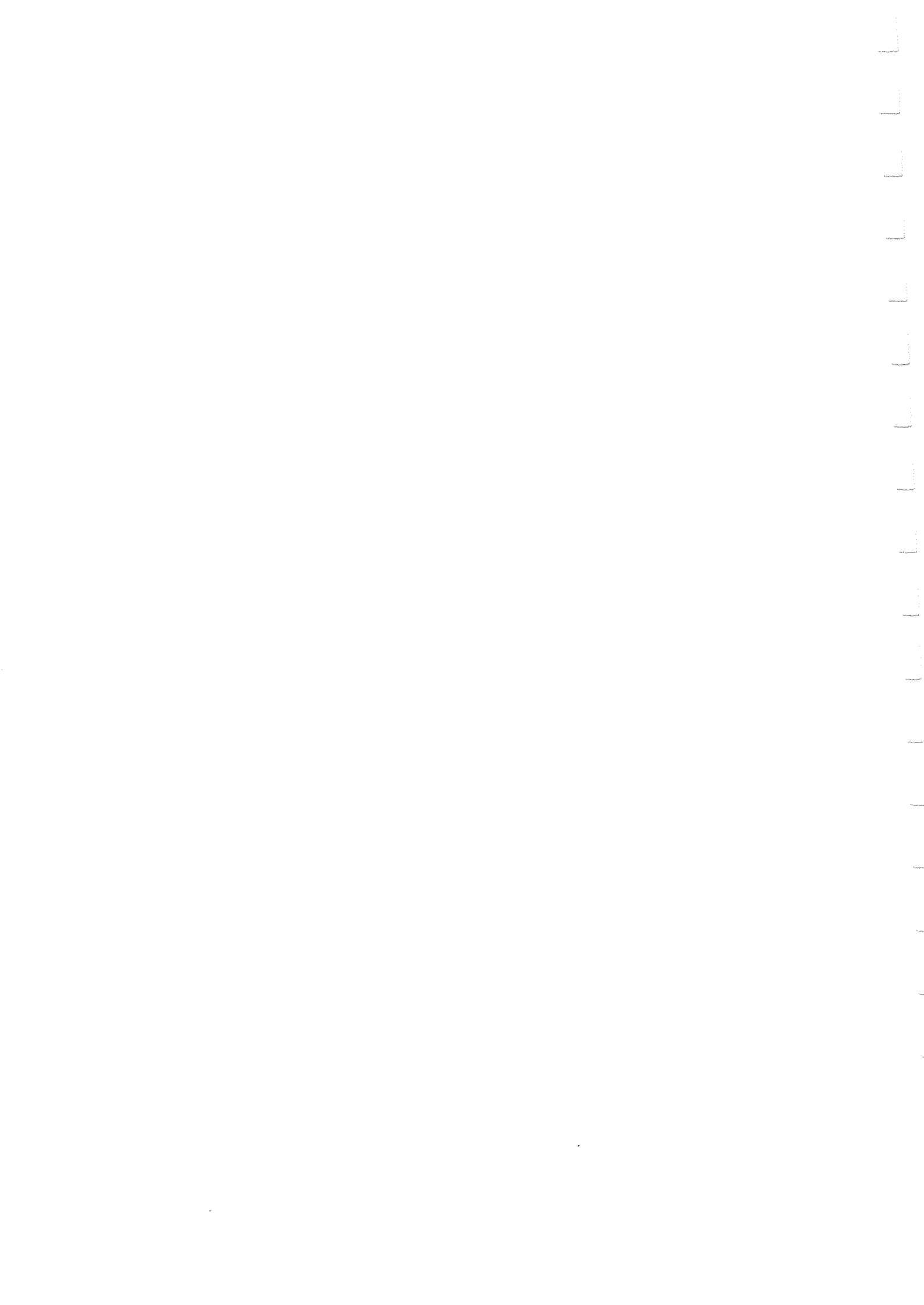
- i. SUSAN LEONA⁷ BYRON, b. October 15, 1973.

Generation No. 3

4. SUE-ELLEN⁷ BARNES (*GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶, FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 13, 1966 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married KERRAN DAVID HOWE March 26, 1988 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born October 14, 1965 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..

Child of SUE-ELLEN BARNES and KERRAN HOWE is:

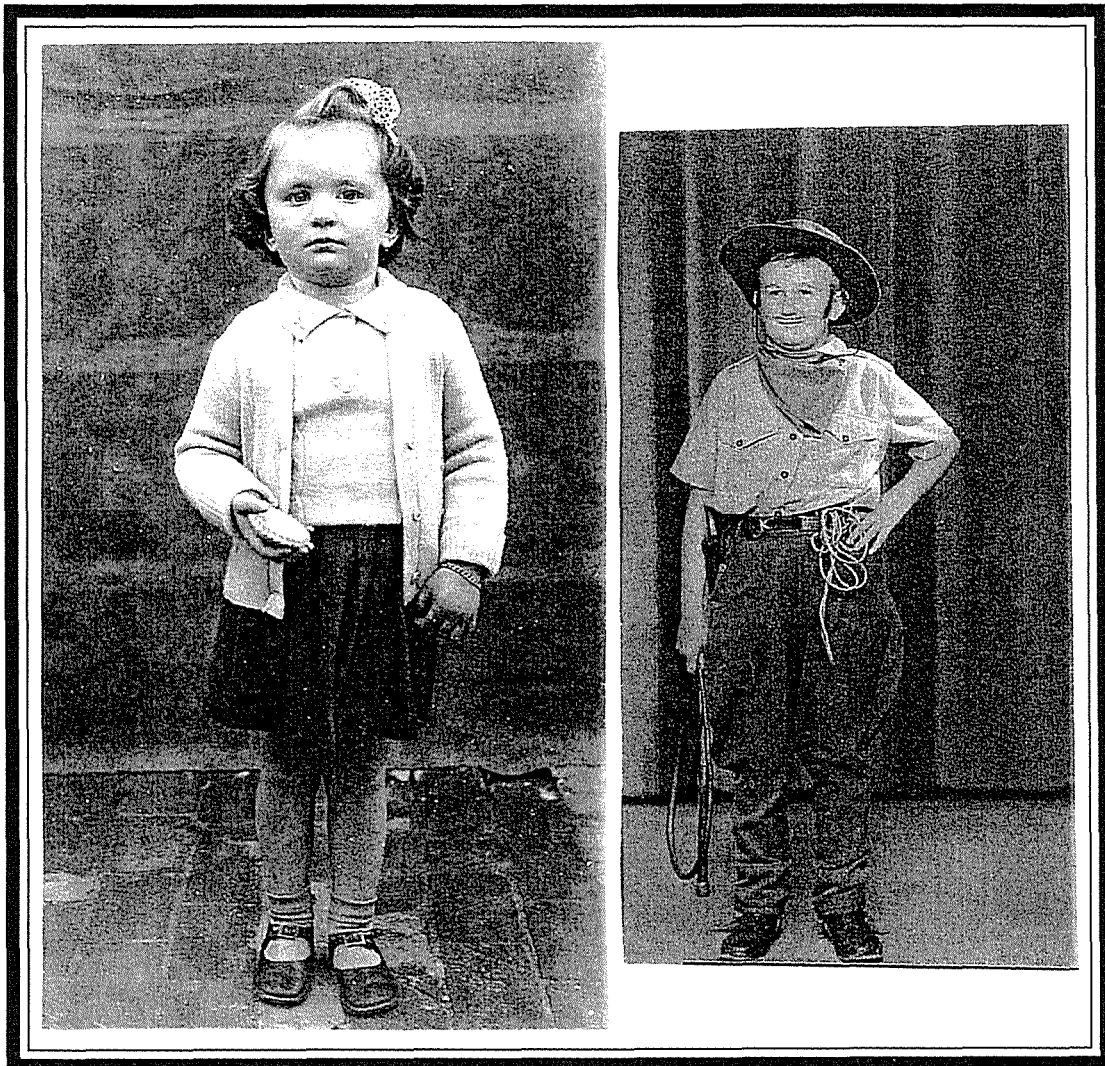
- i. MATTHEW GRAHAM⁸ HOWE, b. May 09, 2002.



**CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AND JOYCE
(MARSHALL) BARNES**

**DARYLENE LESLEY
B 1944**

**GRAHAM FREDERICK
B 1938**



5TH GENERATION

MARY BARNES

Third child of Alfred Phillip and Ellen Barnes

BORN 1914

MARRIED 1936

WILLIAM DAVID MARSHALL

BORN 1909

DIED 2000

Descendants of Mary Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. MARY⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born February 09, 1914 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married WILLIAM DAVID MARSHALL November 30, 1936 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born April 12, 1909 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died January 13, 2000 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of MARY BARNES and WILLIAM MARSHALL are:

2. i. WILLIAM BRIAN⁶ MARSHALL, b. January 09, 1938, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
3. ii. BEVERLEY ANN MARSHALL, b. May 09, 1941, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
4. iii. PATRICIA DAWN MARSHALL, b. July 14, 1946, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM BRIAN⁶ MARSHALL (*MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 09, 1938 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (1) JUNE OLIVE RUNDELL-GORDON October 01, 1960 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born September 09, 1930 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married (2) SANDRA FISH (FINK) September 10, 1977 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born November 09, 1940 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM MARSHALL and JUNE RUNDELL-GORDON are:

5. i. SANDRA JANE⁷ MARSHALL, b. December 17, 1962, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- ii. WENDY HEATHER MARSHALL, b. September 30, 1966.

3. BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL (*MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born May 09, 1941 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married RICHARD KING October 06, 1962 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born April 13, 1941 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of BEVERLEY MARSHALL and RICHARD KING are:

6. i. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD⁷ KING, b. January 14, 1964, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
7. ii. STEPHEN JOHN KING, b. March 22, 1966, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
8. iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM KING, b. September 01, 1967, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
9. iv. BRIAN EDWARD VINCENT KING, b. May 11, 1974.

4. PATRICIA DAWN⁶ MARSHALL (*MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 14, 1946 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married ARTHUR ALFRED HUNT February 15, 1969 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born July 23, 1944 in Wagga Wagga, N.S.W. Australia., and died February 13, 2003.

Children of PATRICIA MARSHALL and ARTHUR HUNT are:

- i. JONATHON ARTHUR⁷ HUNT, b. October 06, 1971.
10. ii. JOSHUA WILLIAM HUNT, b. July 12, 1974, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 3

5. SANDRA JANE⁷ MARSHALL (*WILLIAM BRIAN⁶, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 17, 1962 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married MARK GREGORY WILSON February 15, 1986 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born September 09, 1956 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of SANDRA MARSHALL and MARK WILSON are:

- i. DEAN MICHAEL⁸ WILSON, b. May 01, 1987, Albury, N.S.W., Australia..
- ii. JUSTIN MARK WILSON, b. November 07, 1990, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..
- iii. LUKE VICTOR WILSON, b. September 17, 1992, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..

6. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 14, 1964 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married FIONA ELIZABETH BOURKE December 31, 1990 in Cobram, Victoria, Australia.. She was born September 10, 1965 in Cobram, Victoria, Australia..

Children of CHRISTOPHER KING and FIONA BOURKE are:

- i. HARRY LINTON⁸ KING, b. March 04, 1995, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER KING, b. February 03, 1997, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM KING, b. October 16, 2000, Melbourne, Victoria..
- iv. HUGO VINCENT KING, b. December 14, 2001, Melbourne, Victoria..

7. STEPHEN JOHN⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born March 22, 1966 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He met CHRISTINE LOUISE DILLON. She was born December 27, 1962 in Kyabram. Victoria, Australia..

Child of STEPHEN KING and CHRISTINE DILLON is:

- i. GABBY CARMEL DILLON⁸ KING, b. December 23, 1997, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

8. MICHAEL WILLIAM⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born September 01, 1967 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married SUZANNE EDITH DAVIDSON July 13, 1991 in Donald, Victoria, australia.. She was born February 24, 1969 in Donald, Victoria, australia..

Children of MICHAEL KING and SUZANNE DAVIDSON are:

- i. BRENDAN MICHAEL⁸ KING, b. January 07, 1992, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. MARC WILLIAM KING, b. August 25, 1993, Echuca, Victoria, Australia..

9. BRIAN EDWARD VINCENT⁷ KING (*BEVERLEY ANN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 11, 1974. He married LEONIE FRANCES COMER April 01, 2000 in Muskerry, Victoria..

Children of BRIAN KING and LEONIE COMER are:

- i. LAUREN GRACE⁸ KING, b. September 18, 2002.
- ii. COOPER BRIAN KING, b. March 03, 2006, Deniliquin, N.S.W..

10. JOSHUA WILLIAM⁷ HUNT (*PATRICIA DAWN⁶ MARSHALL, MARY⁵ BARNES, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNS² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 12, 1974 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married NICOLE LOUISE FRANK April 18, 1988 in Echuca, Victoria, Australia.. She was born January 06, 1974 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia..

Child of JOSHUA HUNT and NICOLE FRANK is:

- i. KRYSTLE GEMMA⁸ HUNT, b. October 15, 1998, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

**MARY BARNES AND HUSBAND WILLIAM
DAVID MARSHALL**



**MARY AND HER FAMILY TAKEN ON HER
90TH BIRTHDAY
L TO R BRIAN, PATRIGIA AND BEVERLEY**



**MARY WITH FAMILY AND A FRIEND ON
HER 90TH BIRTHDAY IN 2004**



**4 GENERATIONS
MARY WITH HER DAUGHTER PATRIGIA
GRANDSON JOSHUA AND GREAT GRANDAUGHTER
KRYSTLE GEMMA**



5TH GENERATION

ANNIE BARNES

Fourth child of Alfred Phillip and Ellen Barnes

BORN 1916

DIED 1944

MARRIED 1937

DAVID ARTHUR HUTCHINS

BORN 1913

DIED 1945

5TH GENERATION

WILLIAM ARTHUR BARNES

Fifth child of Alfred Phillip and Ellen Barnes

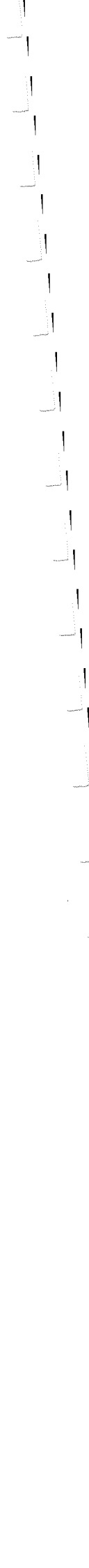
BORN 1918

Died 1999

MARRIED 1945

RITA LOIS MADIN

BORN 1925



Descendants of William Arthur Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵ BARNES (*ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 27, 1918 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died August 16, 1999 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He married RITA LOIS MADIN July 16, 1945 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She was born August 18, 1925 in Warracknabeal, Victoria, Australia..

Children of WILLIAM BARNES and RITA MADIN are:

2. i. RITA ANNE⁶ BARNES, b. March 24, 1946, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
3. ii. BARRY WILLIAM BARNES, b. June 17, 1947, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia..
4. iii. ROGER DAVID BARNES, b. September 08, 1950, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
5. iv. STEPHEN JOHN BARNES, b. January 11, 1953, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
6. v. DEAN EDWARD BARNES, b. October 04, 1963, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. RITA ANNE⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 24, 1946 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. She married CHRISTOPHER RAYNER January 22, 1966. He was born May 09, 1944 in Burnham Market, Norfolk, England.

Children of RITA BARNES and CHRISTOPHER RAYNER are:

7. i. JACQUELINE KIM⁷ RAYNER, b. November 16, 1967, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. KATE LOUISE RAYNER, b. April 05, 1973, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

3. BARRY WILLIAM⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 17, 1947 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.. He married PAMELA DAWN PETERS March 15, 1968. She was born March 08, 1949 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of BARRY BARNES and PAMELA PETERS are:

8. i. DANIEL WILLIAM M⁷ BARNES, b. September 06, 1973, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Adopted child.
- ii. LUKE JOSEPH BARNES, b. December 09, 1977, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Adopted child.
- iii. ARRON JOHN BARNES, b. July 20, 1984, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

4. ROGER DAVID⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 08, 1950 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. He married KAREN ROSEMARY MAURER June 26, 1971. She was born August 03, 1952 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ROGER BARNES and KAREN MAURER are:

9. i. REBECCA JANE⁷ BARNES, b. June 02, 1972, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. RACHEAL LOUISE BARNES, b. August 01, 1975, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.; m. PAUL CLANCY, March 31, 2001, Heidelberg, Victoria..
- iii. KRISTY ANNE BARNES, b. June 25, 1980, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

5. STEPHEN JOHN⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 11, 1953 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) KAYLENE DAWN WILSON July 10, 1971. He married (2) KARIN LEE DIAMOND October 14, 1978. She was born May 20, 1955.

Children of STEPHEN BARNES and KAYLENE WILSON are:

10. i. MATTHEW JOHN⁷ BARNES, b. November 26, 1971, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. MICHELLE LOUISE BARNES, b. November 13, 1973, Greensborough, Victoria, Australia..

Children of STEPHEN BARNES and KARIN DIAMOND are:

- iii. EMMA MAREE⁷ BARNES, b. March 13, 1980, Preston, Victoria, Australia..

- iv. STEPHEN DOUGLAS BARNES, b. September 21, 1982, Preston, Victoria, Australia..
- v. WILLIAM THOMAS BARNES, b. June 28, 1989, Rosebud, Victoria, Australia..

6. DEAN EDWARD⁶ BARNES (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 04, 1963 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. He married (1) DELWYN EUNICE HALES February 12, 1983 in New Zealand.. She was born December 16, 1961 in New Zealand.. He married (2) MARGARET HEATHER HUSTON November 05, 1994 in Echuca, Victoria, Australia.. She was born June 08, 1968 in Mt Isa, Queensland, Australia..

Child of DEAN BARNES and DELWYN HALES is:

- i. JOHN DEAN⁷ BARNES, b. November 11, 1986, Bay of Islands, New Zealand..

Children of DEAN BARNES and MARGARET HUSTON are:

- ii. CONNOR JACK⁷ BARNES, b. January 27, 1997, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. DARCY EDWARD BARNES, b. October 21, 1999.

Generation No. 3

7. KATE LOUISE⁷ RAYNER (*RITA ANNE⁶ BARNES, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 05, 1973 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. She married KEVIN REEVE March 22, 1996 in Etham North, Victoria, Australia..

Children of KATE RAYNER and KEVIN REEVE are:

- i. ELLA RAYNER⁸ REEVE, b. August 14, 2001.
- ii. MAX ERNIE REEVE, b. November 09, 2003, Bundoora, Victoria,.

8. DANIEL WILLIAM M⁷ BARNES (*BARRY WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born September 06, 1973 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married ALISON ROMA NEWMAN October 12, 1996 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born January 30, 1973 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Children of DANIEL BARNES and ALISON NEWMAN are:

- i. WADE RUSSELL⁸ BARNES, b. July 30, 1992.
- ii. NICOLE MAREE BARNES, b. April 14, 1995.
- iii. DARIA MAY BARNES, b. January 02, 1999.

9. REBECCA JANE⁷ BARNES (*ROGER DAVID⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 02, 1972 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. She met PETER SEIGNIOR.

Child of REBECCA BARNES and PETER SEIGNIOR is:

- i. JOSHUA LUKE⁸ SEIGNIOR, b. September 05, 2000.

10. MICHELLE LOUISE⁷ BARNES (*STEPHEN JOHN⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born November 13, 1973 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia.. She married BRETT TIPPING.

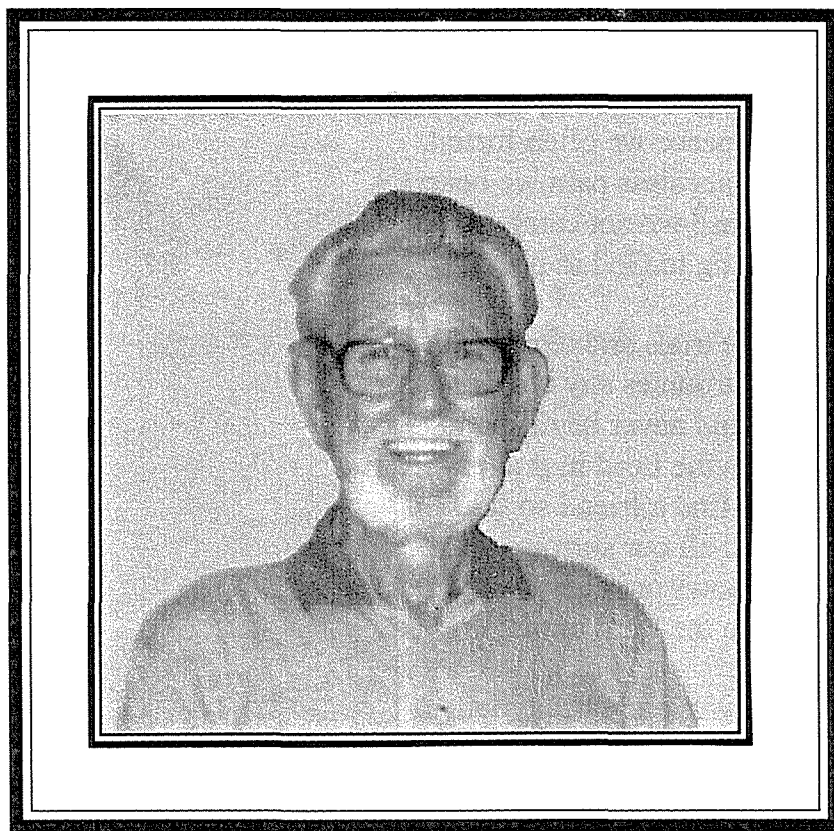
Children of MICHELLE BARNES and BRETT TIPPING are:

- i. JOSHUA⁸ TIPPING.
- ii. CALEB TIPPING.
- iii. KELAIAH ROSE MICHELLE TIPPING, b. December 21, 2003, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

WILLIAM ARTHUR (BILL) BARNES

BORN 27TH AUGUST 1918

DIED 16TH AUGUST 1999



5TH GENERATION

HARRY NOEL BARNES

Sixth child of Alfred Phillip and Ellen Barnes

BORN 1920

DIED 1982

MARRIED 1946

NORMA DOROTHY RENTEL

BORN 1925

5th GENERATION

ARTHUR FRANGIS BARNES

**SECOND CHILD OF SIDNEY JOHN AND GEGELIA
BARNES**

BORN 1917

MARRIED 1945

RUTH AMANDA SACHSE

BORN 1923

DIED 1989

Arthur Barnes became a Methodist Minister and lived most of his adult life in South Australia. He served in many parishes and now in 2004 resides in a retirement village in Bellevue Heights, South Australia.

Descendants of Arthur Francis Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵ BARNES (*SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 26, 1917 in Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia.. He married RUTH AMANDA SACHSE June 16, 1945 in Robertstown, South Australia.. She was born September 08, 1923 in Robertstown, South Australia., and died June 07, 1989 in Modbury Hospital, South Australia..

Notes for ARTHUR FRANCIS BARNES:

The second child, Cecilia Helen, of Arthur and Ruth died on the day she was born 14 April, 1950. They adopted Graham John who was also born on the 14 of April, 1950. He was adopted on the 28 February, 1951 in Adelaide.

Arthur is a retired Clergyman and lives at Bellevue Heights, South Australia.

More About RUTH AMANDA SACHSE:

Burial: September 09, 1989, Golden Grove Cemetery, South Australia

Children of ARTHUR BARNES and RUTH SACHSE are:

2. i. MARGARET FELICITY⁶ BARNES, b. March 26, 1946, Mannum, South Australia..
ii. CECILIA HELEN BARNES, b. April 14, 1950, Ceduna, South Australia; d. April 14, 1950, Cedunia, South Australia 16 hours old.
3. iii. GRAHAM JOHN BARNES, b. April 14, 1950, Brighton, South Australia.; Adopted child.
iv. FRANCIS PAUL BARNES, b. May 19, 1952, Ceduna, South Australia.; m. CINDY DAVIES, June 08, 1983, New Malden, England.; b. June 08, 1962, Wegberg, West Germany..
v. BRENTON BARCLAY BARNES, b. April 02, 1958, Blackwood, South Australia.; m. (1) KATHLEEN MARY THERESE ANN HUMPHRIES, July 26, 1985, Adelaide, South Australia.; b. May 13, 1959, Dublin, Ireland.; m. (2) MADE' SUKARINE, January 27, 1990, Unley Park, South Australia.; b. July 15, 1968, Legian, Kuta. Bali, Indonesia..
4. vi. ANTHONY DAVID BARNES, b. July 21, 1960, Hamley Bridge, South Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. MARGARET FELICITY⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 26, 1946 in Mannum, South Australia.. She married GEOFFREY WILLIAM ANNELLS May 20, 1967 in Adelaide, South Australia.. He was born July 14, 1944 in Mannum, South Australia..

Children of MARGARET BARNES and GEOFFREY ANNELLS are:

5. i. KRISTEN LOUISE⁷ ANNELLS, b. January 11, 1969, Millicent, South Australia..
ii. JASON JEFFREY ANNELLS, b. October 07, 1972.

3. GRAHAM JOHN⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 14, 1950 in Brighton, South Australia.. He married (1) SANDRA OLIVE WHIBLEY January 22, 1972 in Marion, South Australia. She was born September 28, 1950 in Tailem Bend, South Australia., and died March 13, 1979 in Bedford Park, South Australia.. He married (2) WENDY ELAINE SHUTTLEWORTH December 21, 1986 in Mitchell Park, Adelaide.. She was born July 06, 1946 in Fullarton, South Australia..

Notes for GRAHAM JOHN BARNES:

Graham Barnes married Wendy Elaine Shuttleworth 21 Dec 1986. Wendy had a daughter Julie Ann and son Matthew from a former marriage.

Marriage Notes for GRAHAM BARNES and SANDRA WHIBLEY:

Sandra Whibley adopted Darren John Barnes on the 2 Oct 1973 in Adelaide,

Children of GRAHAM BARNES and SANDRA WHIBLEY are:

- i. DARREN JOHN (WHIBLEY)⁷ BARNES, b. October 07, 1969, Rose Park, S. Australia.; Adopted child.

Notes for DARREN JOHN (WHIBLEY) BARNES:

Darren was born to Sandra Olive Whitby and was adopted by Graham John Barnes on the 2 October, 1973 in Adelaide.

More About DARREN JOHN (WHIBLEY) BARNES:

Adoption: October 02, 1973, By Graham Barnes

- ii. VICTORIA AMANDA BARNES, b. February 03, 1973, Rose Park, S. Australia..

4. ANTHONY DAVID⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 21, 1960 in Hamley Bridge, South Australia.. He married CHRISTINE JOAN NEWMAN October 01, 1994 in Parkside, Adelaide.. She was born June 27, 1960 in Wollongong, N.S.W. Australia..

Child of ANTHONY BARNES and CHRISTINE NEWMAN is:

- i. SCOTT WILLIAM NEWMAN⁷ BARNES, b. January 25, 1996, Adelaide, South Australia..

Generation No. 3

5. KRISTEN LOUISE⁷ ANNELLS (*MARGARET FELICITY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR FRANCIS⁵, SIDNEY JOHN⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born January 11, 1969 in Millicent, South Australia.. She married BENJAMIN ROBIN RAMSAY SANDERS September 17, 1988 in St Peter's, South Australia.. He was born October 05, 1967 in Adelaide, South Australia..

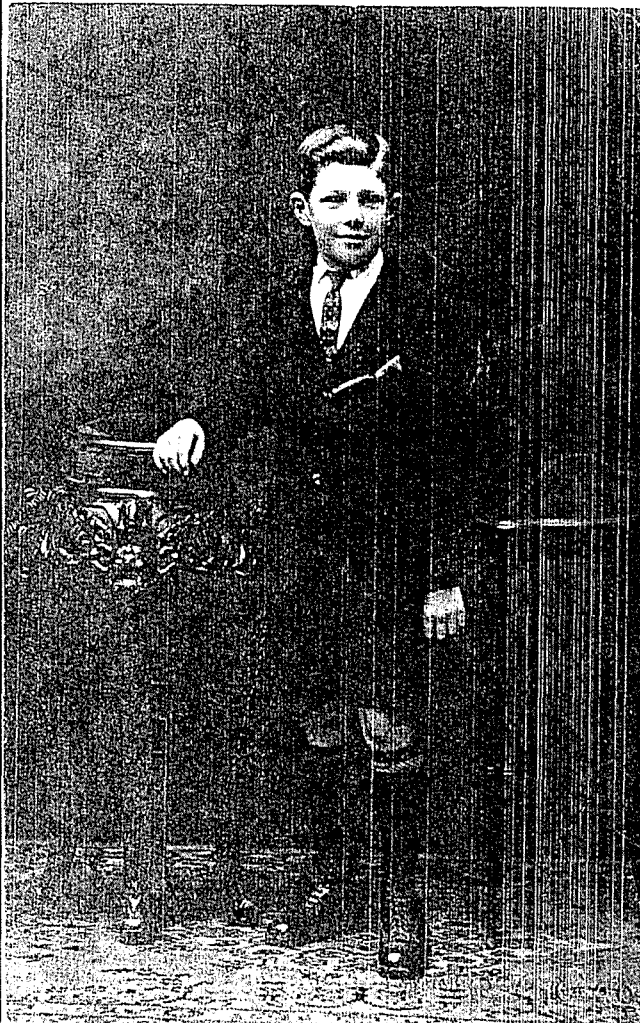
Children of KRISTEN ANNELLS and BENJAMIN SANDERS are:

- i. MAXAMILLIAN WILLIAM RAMSAY⁸ SANDERS, b. February 25, 1989, Fullarton, South Australia..
- ii. JACKSON BENJAMIN RAMSAY SANDERS, b. August 08, 1991, Bedford Park, South Australia..
- iii. SAVAHNA LOUISE RAMSAY SANDERS, b. June 17, 1993, Bedford Park, South Australia..

**WEDDING PHOTOGRAPH OF ARTHUR
FRANCIS BARNES AND RUTH AMANDA
SAGHSE WHO WERE MARRIED ON THE
16TH JUNE 1945, AT ROBERTSTOWN,
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.**



**ARTHUR FRANGIS BARNES
BORN 1917**



ARTHUR G 1925



ARTHUR G 1942

ARTHUR OFFICIATING AT A WEDDING G 1946



6TH GENERATION

GRAHAM FREDERICK BARNES

First child of Frederick and Joyce Barnes

BORN 1938

DIED 2005

MARRIED 1965

MARY ELLEN O'SHEA

BORN 1937

DIED 2006

Descendants of Graham Frederick Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶ BARNES (*FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born December 26, 1938 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia., and died March 25, 2005 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married MARY ELLEN O'SHEA February 18, 1965 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She was born May 02, 1937 in Preston, Victoria, Australia..

Notes for GRAHAM FREDERICK BARNES:

Graham was a step-father to Mary's 5 children from a previous marriage - Robert, Steven, Lindsay, John, and Rhonda.

Child of GRAHAM BARNES and MARY O'SHEA is:

2. i. SUE-ELLEN⁷ BARNES, b. January 13, 1966, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia..

Generation No. 2

2. SUE-ELLEN⁷ BARNES (*GRAHAM FREDERICK⁶, FREDERICK LEO⁵, ALFRED PHILLIP⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 13, 1966 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. She married KERRAN DAVID HOWE March 26, 1988 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.. He was born October 14, 1965 in Bendigo , Victoria, Australia..

Child of SUE-ELLEN BARNES and KERRAN HOWE is:

i. MATTHEW GRAHAM⁸ HOWE, b. May 09, 2002.

GRAHAM AND MARY WITH THEIR FAMILY

**FRONT - b- SUE-ELLEN DAUGHTER OF GRAHAM AND MARY.
BACK - GRAHAM'S STEP CHILDREN ROBERT, JOHN, STEVEN.
LINDSAY AND RHONDA.**



6th GENERATION

JOYCE JULIA BARNES

First child of Arthur and Violet Barnes

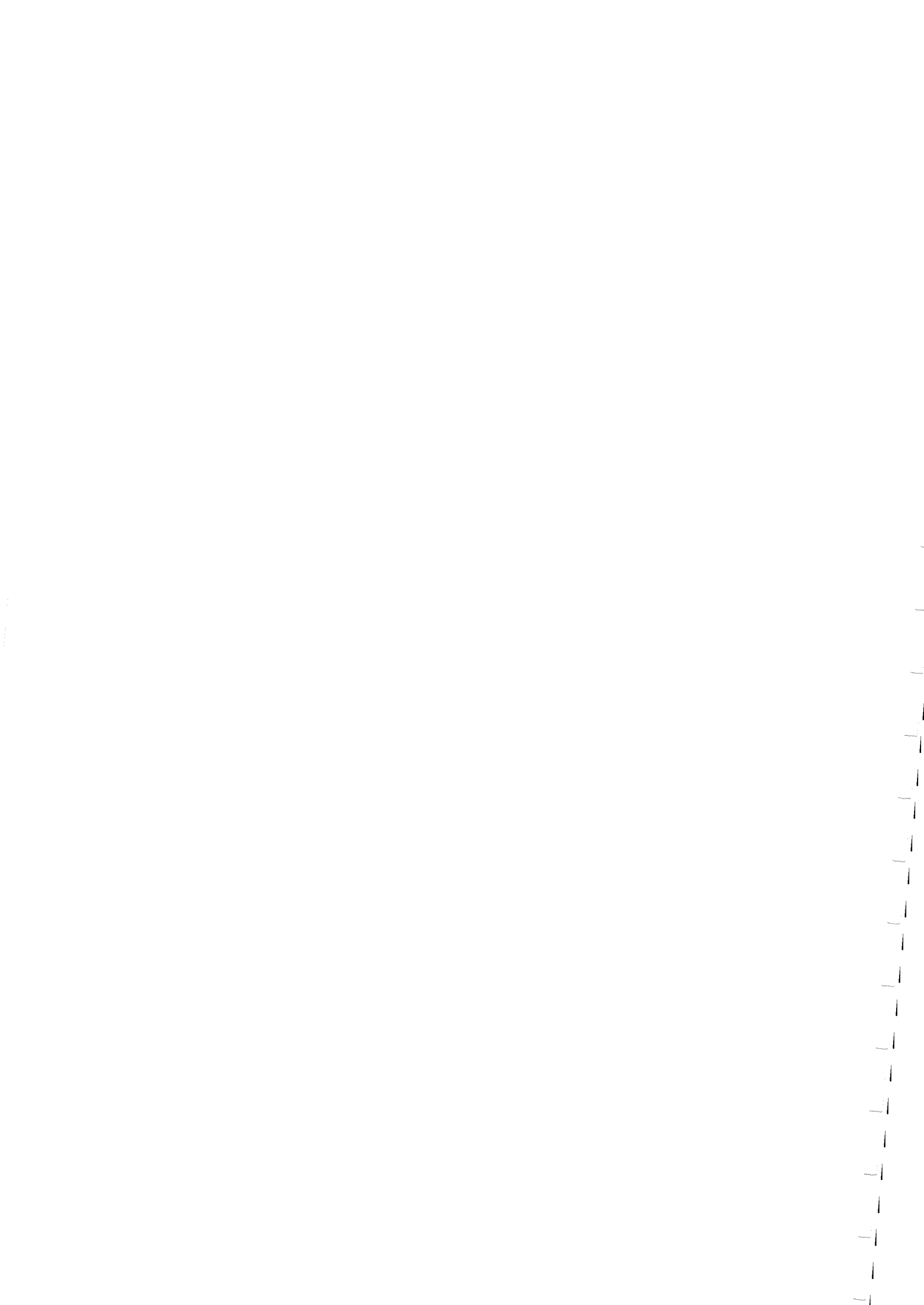
BORN 1929

MARRIED 1953

HARRY NOEL BARRETT

BORN 1928

After completing her schooling at Hay War Memorial High School Joyce trained as a Mothercraft Nurse at the Tweedle Baby Home, Footscray, Victoria.



Descendants of Joyce Julia Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born January 01, 1929 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married HARRY NOEL BARRETT March 27, 1953 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. He was born December 25, 1928 in Willaura, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JOYCE BARNES and HARRY BARRETT are:

2. i. JULIE ANN⁷ BARRETT, b. July 04, 1954, Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia.
3. ii. ROBYN JOY BARRETT, b. June 29, 1956, Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia.
4. iii. SUSAN NOELENE BARRETT, b. August 01, 1960, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia.

Generation No. 2

2. JULIE ANN⁷ BARRETT (*JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born July 04, 1954 in Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia. She married RAYMOND JOHN ALEXANDER August 23, 1980 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He was born June 01, 1950 in Barham, N.S.W. Australia.

Children of JULIE BARRETT and RAYMOND ALEXANDER are:

- i. LACHLAN THOMAS⁸ ALEXANDER, b. May 25, 1982, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. NICOLE MEGAN ALEXANDER, b. December 09, 1984, Barham, N.S.W. Australia..
- iii. JONATHON RAYMOND ALEXANDER, b. January 21, 1991, Barham, N.S.W. Australia..

3. ROBYN JOY⁷ BARRETT (*JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 29, 1956 in Mt Gambier, S.A. Australia. She married ROBERT IAN PHILLIPS May 07, 1977 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He was born June 09, 1954 in Horsham, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ROBYN BARRETT and ROBERT PHILLIPS are:

- i. TIMOTHY IAN⁸ PHILLIPS, b. April 03, 1980, Hay, N.S.W. Australia.
- ii. KATE JULIA PHILLIPS, b. August 08, 1982, Horsham, Victoria, Australia; d. May 02, 1983, Horsham, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. SAMUEL BARRETT PHILLIPS, b. April 13, 1984, Horsham, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. ERIN JOY PHILLIPS, b. May 06, 1986, Horsham, Victoria, Australia.

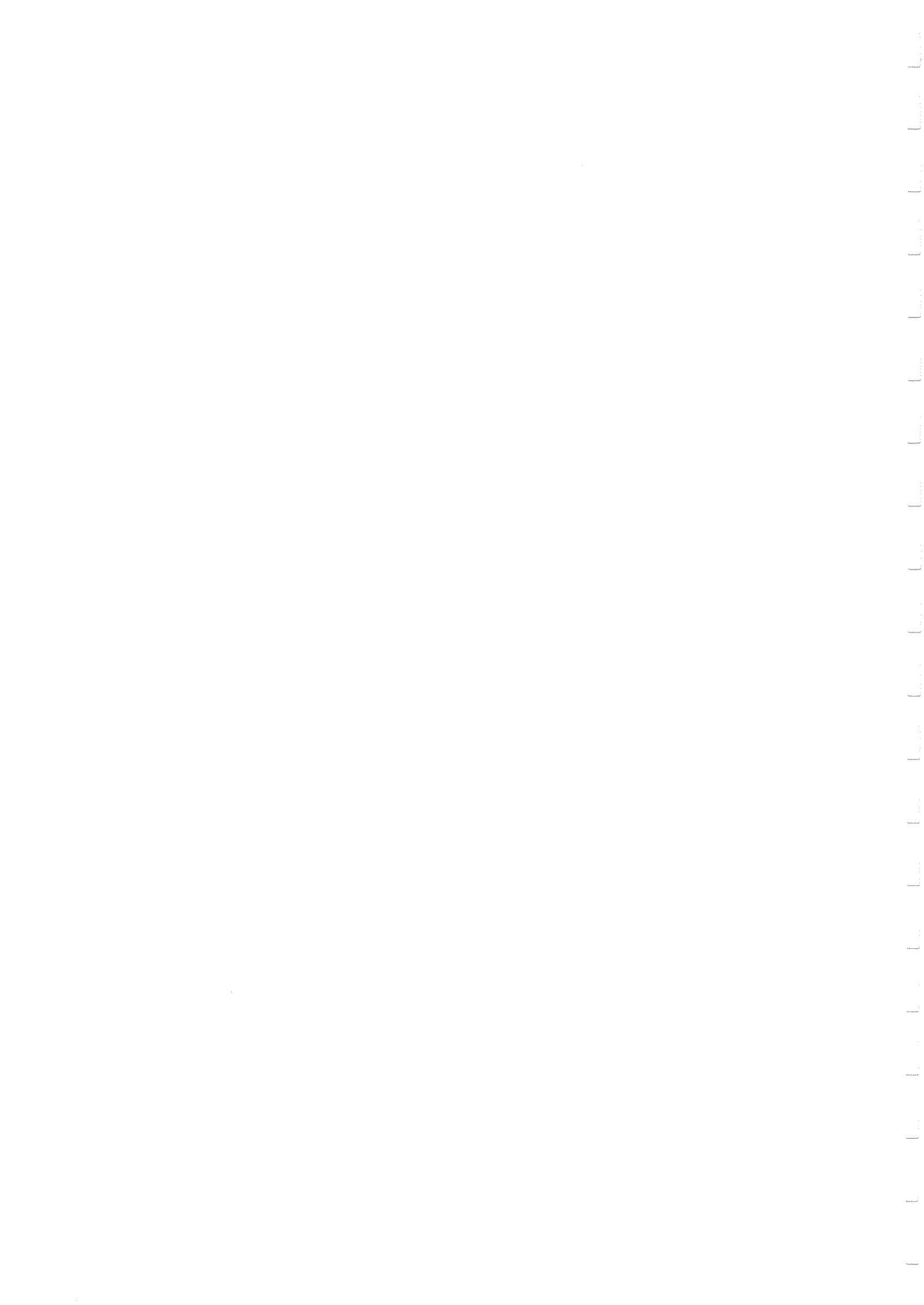
4. SUSAN NOELENE⁷ BARRETT (*JOYCE JULIA⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born August 01, 1960 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married COLIN CLARKE June 09, 1984 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He was born January 13, 1959 in Red Cliffs, Victoria.

Children of SUSAN BARRETT and COLIN CLARKE are:

- i. MELISSA JANE⁸ CLARKE, b. May 10, 1988, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JESSICA ANN CLARKE, b. August 28, 1990, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.

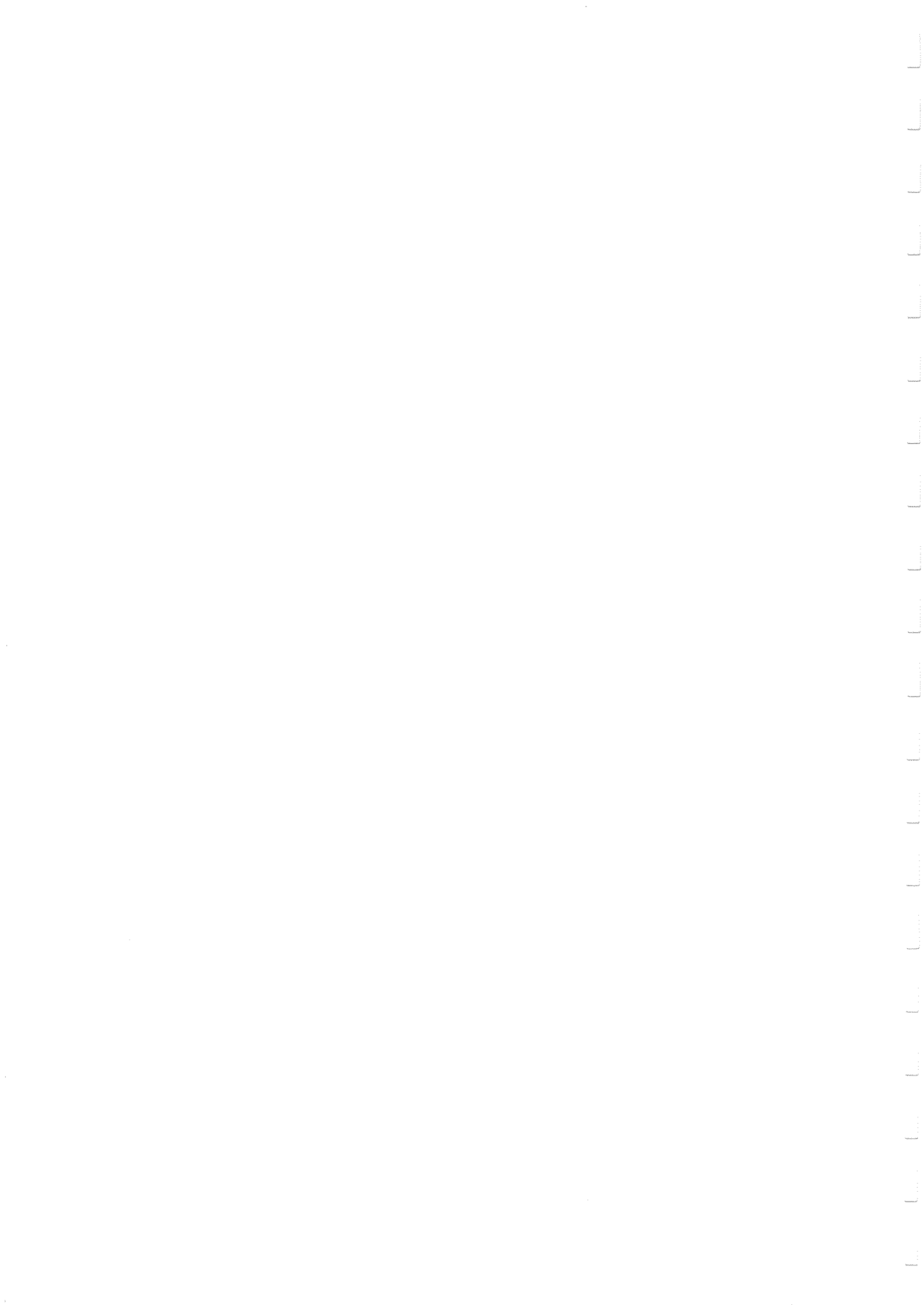
**THE MARRIAGE OF JOYGE JULIA BARNES AND
HARRY NOEL BARRETT, 27TH MARCH 1953, AT THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASCOT VALE.**





**FAMILY CELEBRATION FOR THE 50TH WEDDING
ANNIVERSARY FOR JOYCE AND HARRY BARRETT,
27TH MARCH 2003.
DAUGHTERS JULIE, ROBYN AND SUE WITH PARENTS.**





6th GENERATION

THOMAS ARTHUR BARNES

**Second child of Arthur and Violet
Barnes
BORN 1930**

MARRIED 1958

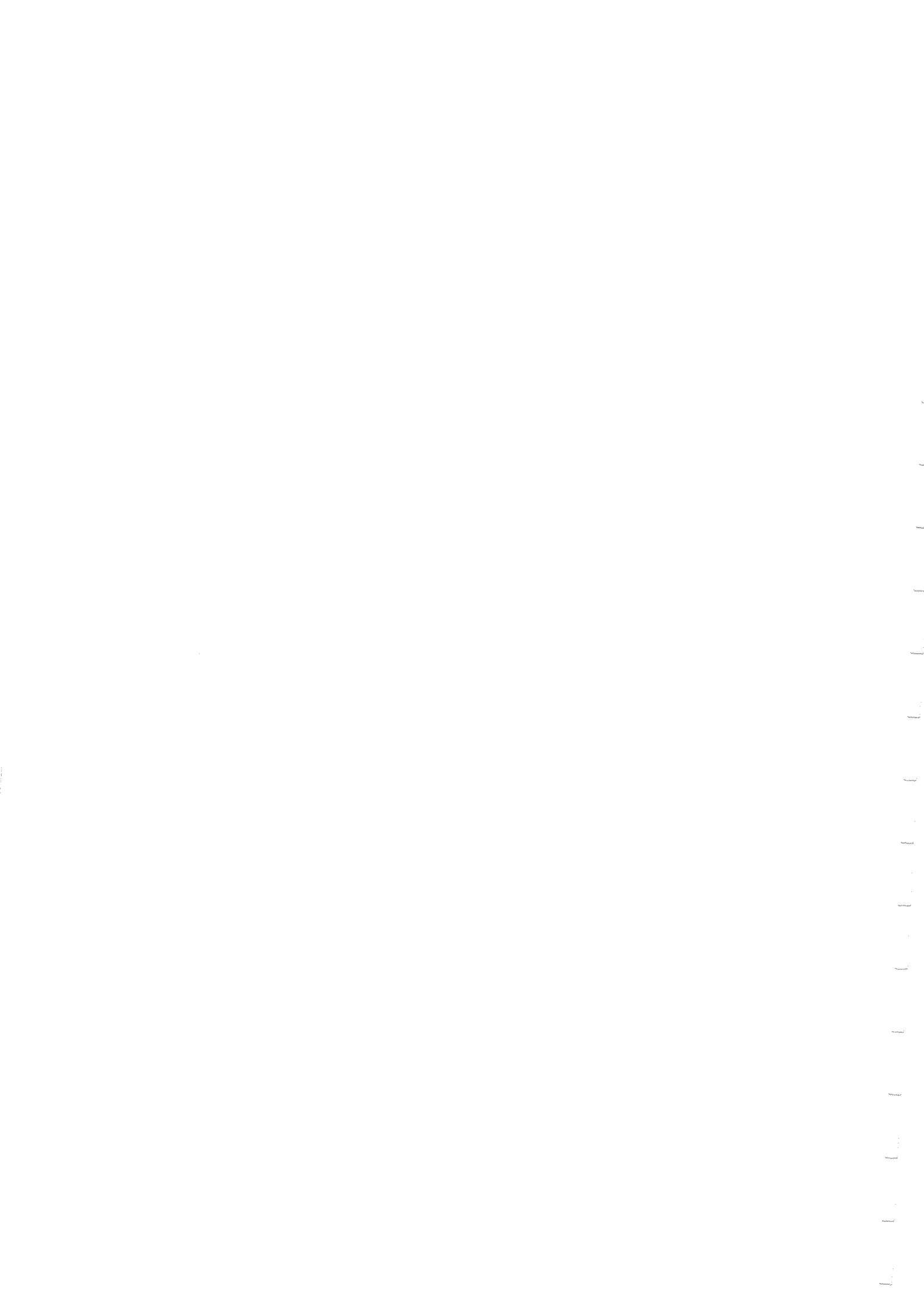
**MARGARET ROSE NAYLOR
BORN 1932**

MARRIED 1980

**BONNIE LYN MENZER
BORN 1943**

DIED 2003

TOM DID NOT FOLLOW THE SHEEP DEALING TRADITION OF HIS FATHER AND GRANDFATHER. HE WAS EDUCATED AT EGHUGA TECHNICAL SCHOOL AND AT MELBOURNE TECHNICAL COLLEGE WHERE HE OBTAINED HIS MECHANICAL ENGINEERING QUALIFICATIONS. INITIALLY EMPLOYED AS A MECHANICAL ENGINEER HE LATER QUALIFIED AS A PATENT ATTORNEY PRACTISING AS A PRINCIPAL ATTORNEY OF THE FIRM EDWARD WATERS, GOLBINS STREET, MELBOURNE. TOM MOVED TO PERTH AND OPENED WATERMARK PATENT & TRADE MARK ATTORNEYS IN 1986. TOM HAS NOW RETIRED AND LIVES IN PERTH.



Descendants of Thomas Arthur Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS ARTHUR⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 28, 1930 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. He married (1) MARGARET ROSE NAYLOR March 22, 1958 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. She was born April 09, 1932 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) BONNIE LYN MENZER December 07, 1980 in Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.. She was born August 14, 1943 in Seattle, Washington, U.S.A., and died October 22, 2003 in Perth, Western Australia..

Notes for BONNIE LYN MENZER:

Sadly Bonnie was diagnosed with Myeloma in 1998 and passed away on 22 October 2003 aged 60 years old. A service was held at the Pinnaroo Valley Memorial Park in Perth and at Bonnie's wish her ashes were scattered at sea.

Children of THOMAS BARNES and MARGARET NAYLOR are:

- i. GARRY THOMAS⁷ BARNES, b. April 03, 1959, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
2. ii. TREVOR JAMES BARNES, b. July 28, 1961, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3. iii. PHILLIP JOHN BARNES, b. May 19, 1963, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
4. iv. RUSSELL ANDREW BARNES, b. October 25, 1969, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Child of THOMAS BARNES and BONNIE MENZER is:

- v. COURTNEY MARIE⁷ BARNES, b. December 27, 1982, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Generation No. 2

2. TREVOR JAMES⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 28, 1961 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married JENNIFER JOY MCORIST February 21, 1988 in Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia. She was born December 09, 1961 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Children of TREVOR BARNES and JENNIFER MCORIST are:

- i. SCOTT THOMAS⁸ BARNES, b. April 09, 1993, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE BARNES, b. October 24, 1995, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

3. PHILLIP JOHN⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 19, 1963 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married VICKI RUTH JARRETT January 23, 1993 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born July 21, 1963 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Children of PHILLIP BARNES and VICKI JARRETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH NICOLE⁸ BARNES, b. August 09, 1994, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JACKSON TYLER BARNES, b. October 02, 1997, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. OLIVIA MAY BARNES, b. January 12, 2003.

4. RUSSELL ANDREW⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born October 25, 1969 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married SUZANNE ANDREW. She was born May 07, 1969 in Liverpool, England..

Child of RUSSELL BARNES and SUZANNE ANDREW is:

- i. ASHLEY THOMAS⁸ BARNES, b. December 09, 2000.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

**THOMAS AND MARGARET (NAYLOR) BARNES
WITH THEIR 4 SONS.**

**BACK - TOM, GARRY, TREVOR.
FRONT- PHILLIP, MARGARET AND RUSSELL**



THOMAS AND BONNIE BARNES ON THEIR WEDDING DAY, 7TH DECEMBER, 1980. THEY WERE MARRIED IN OUR REDEEMER'S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SEATTLE, U.S.A



GOURTNEY MARIE DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND BONNIE



6th GENERATION

ELNA MARY BARNES

Third child of Arthur and Violet Barnes

BORN 1932

MARRIED 1955

JOHN PALMER CHAPMAN

BORN 1933

Descendants of Elna Mary Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELLAS¹ BARNS*) was born November 18, 1932 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married JOHN PALMER CHAPMAN March 09, 1955 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. He was born October 24, 1932 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ELNA BARNES and JOHN CHAPMAN are:

2. i. JILL DENISE⁷ CHAPMAN, b. August 12, 1956, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3. ii. ANDREW PALMER CHAPMAN, b. December 31, 1957, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
4. iii. SANDRA MARGARET CHAPMAN, b. August 08, 1961, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Generation No. 2

2. JILL DENISE⁷ CHAPMAN (*ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELLAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 12, 1956 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married CHRISTOPHER JOHN BUTCHERS March 07, 1987 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born August 30, 1955 in Wellington, New Zealand.

Children of JILL CHAPMAN and CHRISTOPHER BUTCHERS are:

- i. ALYSSA SUZANNE⁸ BUTCHERS, b. April 29, 1990, Wellington, New Zealand.
- ii. LUKE CHRISTOPHER BUTCHERS, b. December 25, 1992, Wellington, New Zealand.

3. ANDREW PALMER⁷ CHAPMAN (*ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELLAS¹ BARNS*) was born December 31, 1957 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) MICHELLE ANNETTE SHIELDS May 03, 1980 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. She was born June 19, 1957 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) TANIA VAN THOLEN October 02, 1993 in Perth, Western Australian. She was born April 30, 1963 in Yallourn, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ANDREW CHAPMAN and TANIA VAN THOLEN are:

- i. JACKSON PALMER⁸ CHAPMAN, b. October 31, 1993, Perth, West Australia..
- ii. PHOEBE ROSE CHAPMAN, b. June 20, 1995, Perth, West Australia..

4. SANDRA MARGARET⁷ CHAPMAN (*ELNA MARY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELLAS¹ BARNS*) was born August 08, 1961 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married DAVID MARCELLAN O'MEARA March 28, 1994 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia. He was born December 02, 1960 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of SANDRA CHAPMAN and DAVID O'MEARA are:

- i. MITCHELL JOHN⁸ O'MEARA, b. December 17, 1993, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. LAUREN ELIZABETH O'MEARA, b. February 01, 1996, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**BIRTH REGISTRATION FOR ELNA MARY BARNES
18TH NOVEMBER, 1932**



B 33055

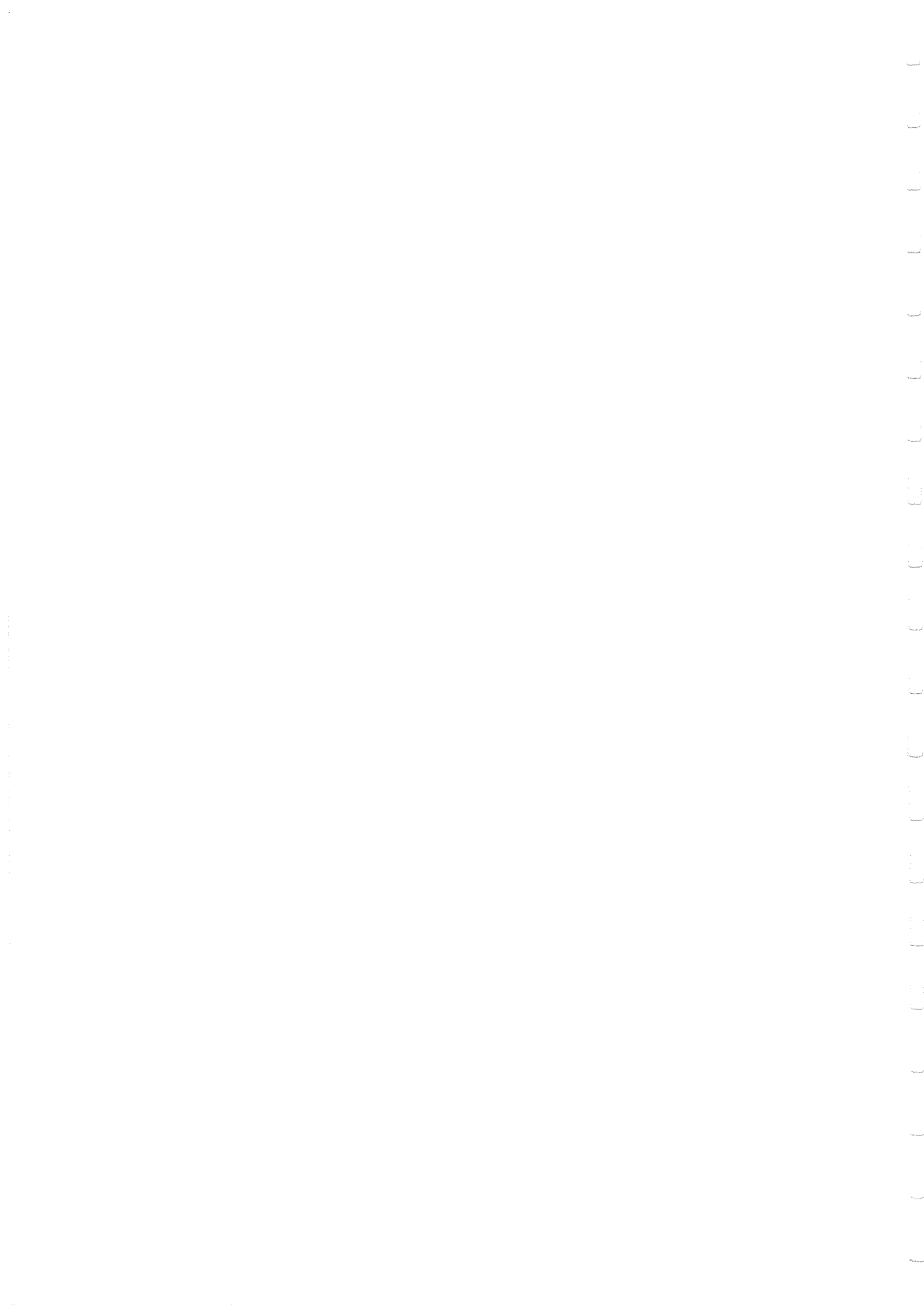
Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1973

CERTIFIED COPY

BIRTH REGISTERED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA

<p align="center">Child</p> <p>Surname BARNES</p> <p>Other names Elna Mary Not present</p> <p>Sex Female</p> <p>Date of birth 18th November, 1932.</p> <p>Place of birth George Street, Deniliquin Municipality</p>	
<p align="center">Parents of Child</p> <p>Father - Surname BARNES</p> <p>Other names Arthur</p> <p>Occupation Drover</p> <p>Age 28 years</p> <p>Place of birth Deniliquin, N.S.W.</p> <p>Mother - Surname BARNES</p> <p>Maiden surname POTTER</p> <p>Other names Violet Julia</p> <p>Age 30 years</p> <p>Place of birth Gosport, England.</p> <p>Date of marriage 10th May, 1928.</p> <p>Place of marriage Melbourne, Victoria.</p> <p>Previous children of marriage Joyce J. 3; Thomas A. 2. living. None dead.</p>	
<p>Informant Arthur Barnes, Father. Deniliquin.</p>	
<p>Particulars of registration S.B.T. Allen</p>	<p>Date 2nd December, 1932.</p> <p>Number 44</p>

I, Kenneth Richard William Smith
hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a register kept by me.



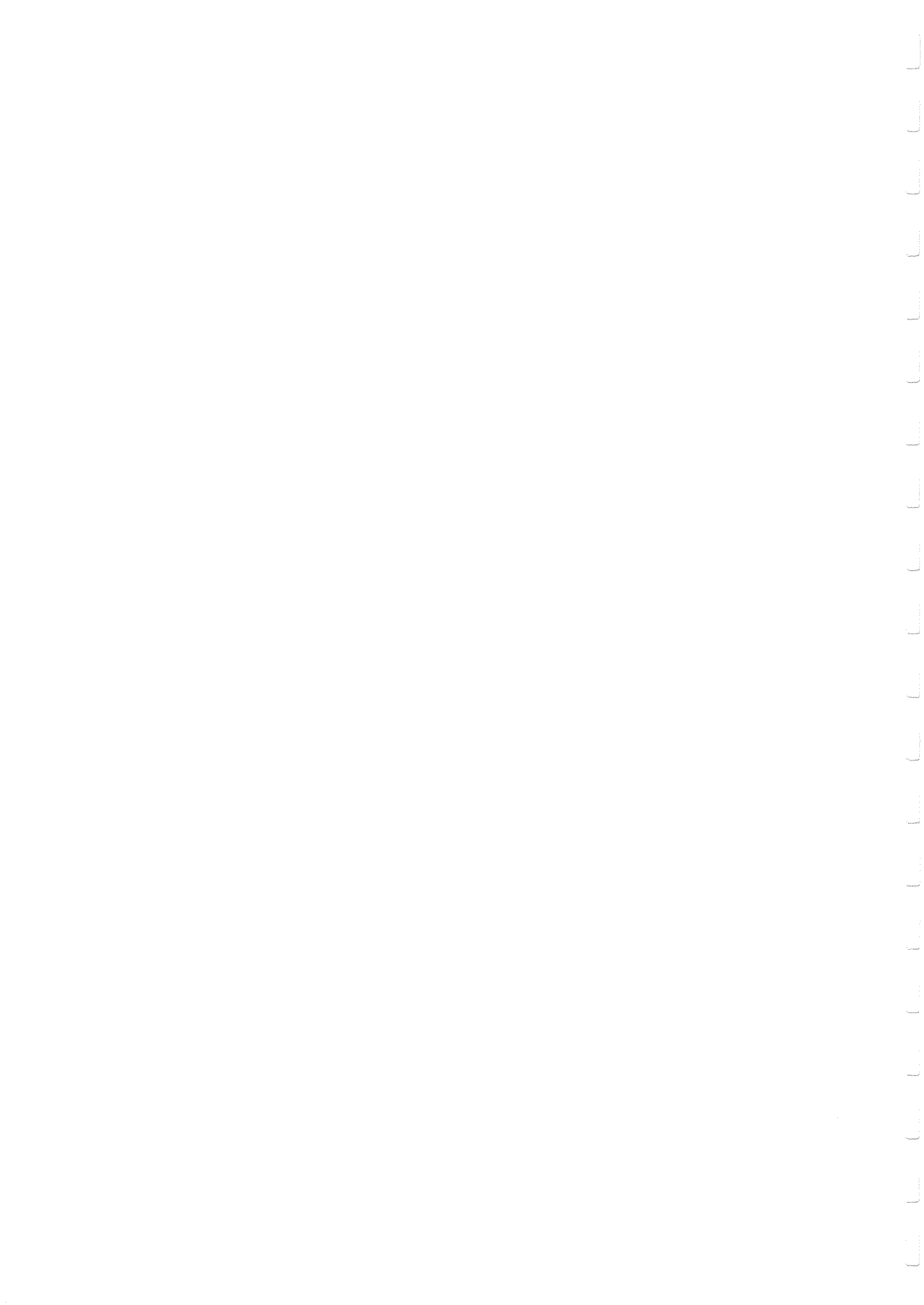
**MARRIAGE OF ELNA MARY BARNES AND JOHN
PALMER CHAPMAN, 9TH MARCH 1955,
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASGOT VALE.**

**LTOR BERYL JOYCE & TOM BARNES, JOHN AND ELNA, VIOLET, ARTHUR
AND MARY BARNES. BAGG HARRY BARRETT AND DAUGHTER JULIE**



**Top-THE FAMILY OF ELNA and JOHN CHAPMAN
TAKEN ON ELNA'S 70TH BIRTHDAY.
Bottom - Sandie with Jill and Andrew and partners
on top of Ayres Rock 2005.**





6th GENERATION

BERYL AMY BARNES

Fourth child of Arthur and Violet Barnes

BORN 1934

MARRIED 1957

ALBERT GEORGE THOMPSON

BORN 1930

Descendants of Beryl Amy Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES (*ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born April 25, 1935 in Deniliquin, N.S.W. Australia. She married ALBERT GEORGE THOMPSON January 30, 1957 in Christ Church, Essendon, Victoria,. He was born October 31, 1930 in Echuca, Victoria, Australia.

Children of BERYL BARNES and ALBERT THOMPSON are:

2. i. GAYLE HEATHER⁷ THOMPSON, b. June 18, 1958, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3. ii. PETER BARRY THOMPSON, b. October 15, 1960, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
4. iii. GEOFFREY IAN THOMPSON, b. March 26, 1964, Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. WENDY ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. April 05, 1966, Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia.

Generation No. 2

2. GAYLE HEATHER⁷ THOMPSON (*BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born June 18, 1958 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married ERNEST CALVERT GREEN July 14, 1984 in Boronia, Victoria, Australia. He was born June 24, 1958 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of GAYLE THOMPSON and ERNEST GREEN are:

- i. JESSICA LEIGH⁸ GREEN, b. April 27, 1988, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JOANNA ELIZABETH GREEN, b. September 21, 1990, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. KRISTEN JOY GREEN, b. November 18, 1994, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.

3. PETER BARRY⁷ THOMPSON (*BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 15, 1960 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married JACQUELINE LOUISE BORLAND January 09, 1987 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.. She was born July 29, 1961.

Children of PETER THOMPSON and JACQUELINE BORLAND are:

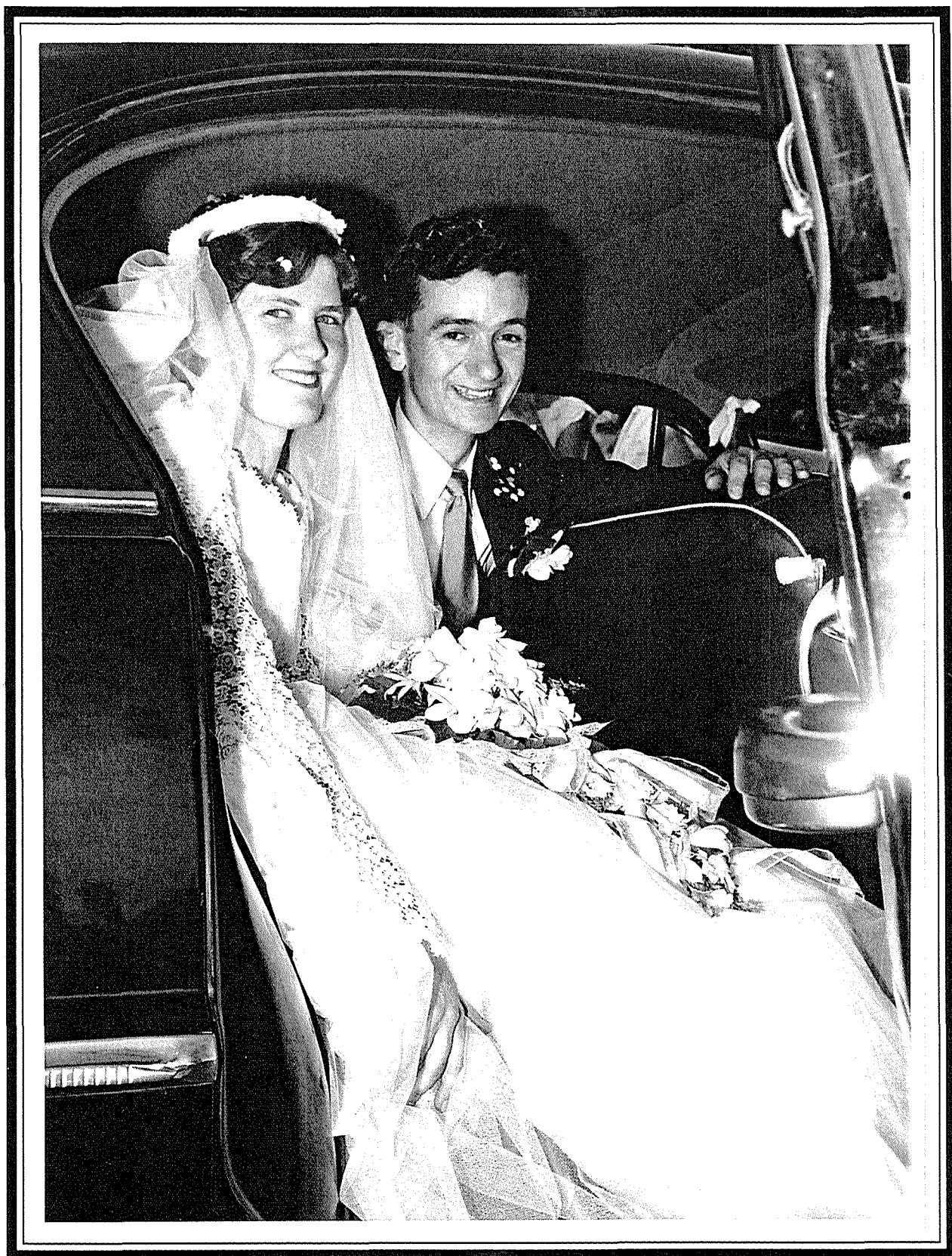
- i. REBECCA HILARY⁸ THOMPSON, b. January 22, 1989, Kew, Victoria, Australia..
- ii. OLIVIA ALISON THOMPSON, b. October 08, 1993, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

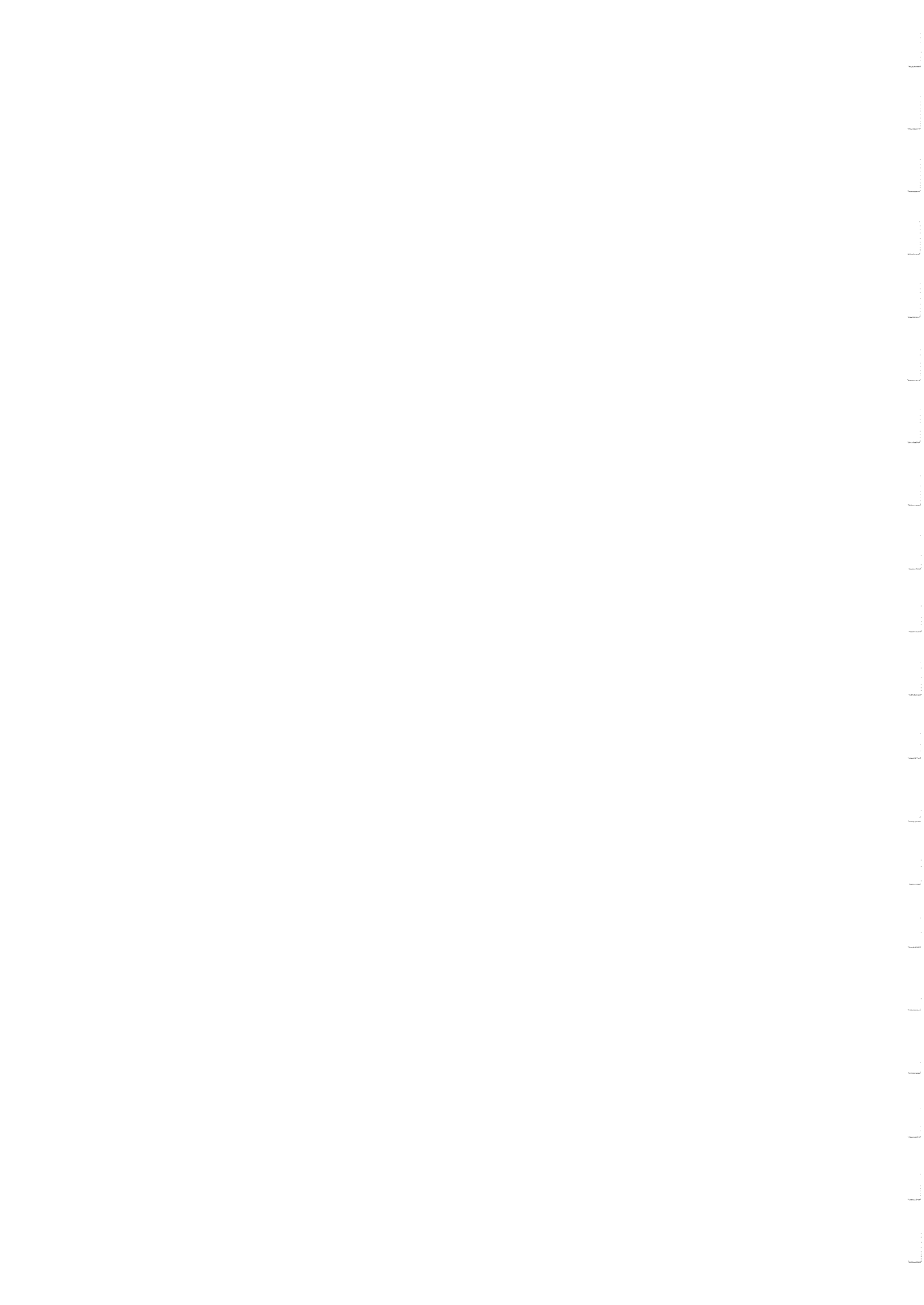
4. GEOFFREY IAN⁷ THOMPSON (*BERYL AMY⁶ BARNES, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNES AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born March 26, 1964 in Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia. He married LISA ANNE DRUM May 02, 1992 in Sorrento, Victoria, Australia. She was born April 25, 1964 in East Melbourne Victoria, Australia.

Children of GEOFFREY THOMPSON and LISA DRUM are:

- i. OSCAR LAWRENCE⁸ THOMPSON, b. March 04, 1995, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EMILIA ANNE THOMPSON, b. December 07, 1996, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. HENRY GEORGE THOMPSON, b. July 18, 1999, East Melbourne Victoria, Australia.

**THE MARRIAGE OF BERYL AMY BARNES TO ALBERT
GEORGE THOMPSON, 30TH JANUARY 1957, AT
CHURCH OF CHRIST, ESSENDON.**





FAMILY OF BERYL AND ALBERT THOMPSON

**l to R back
l to R front**

**PETER AND GEOFFREY
GAYLE AND WENDY**





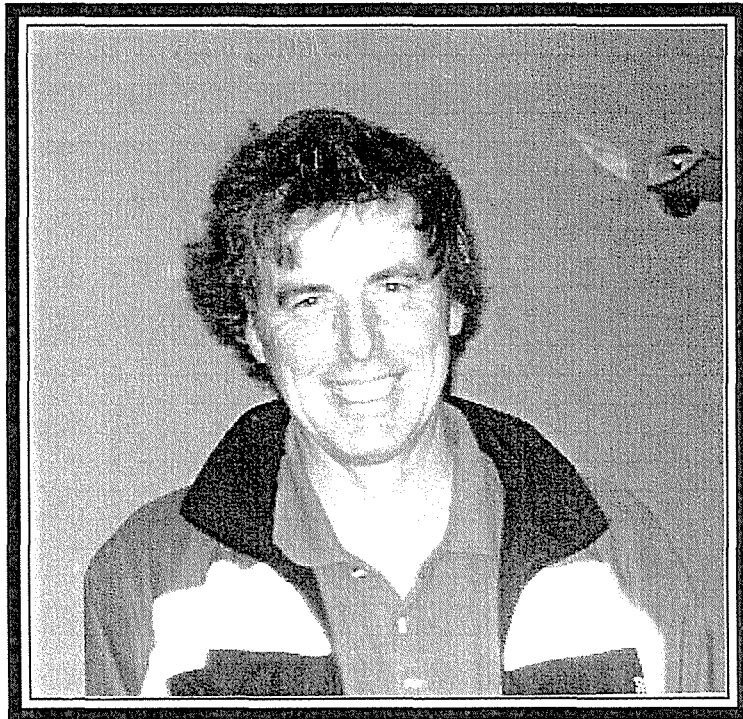
7th GENERATION

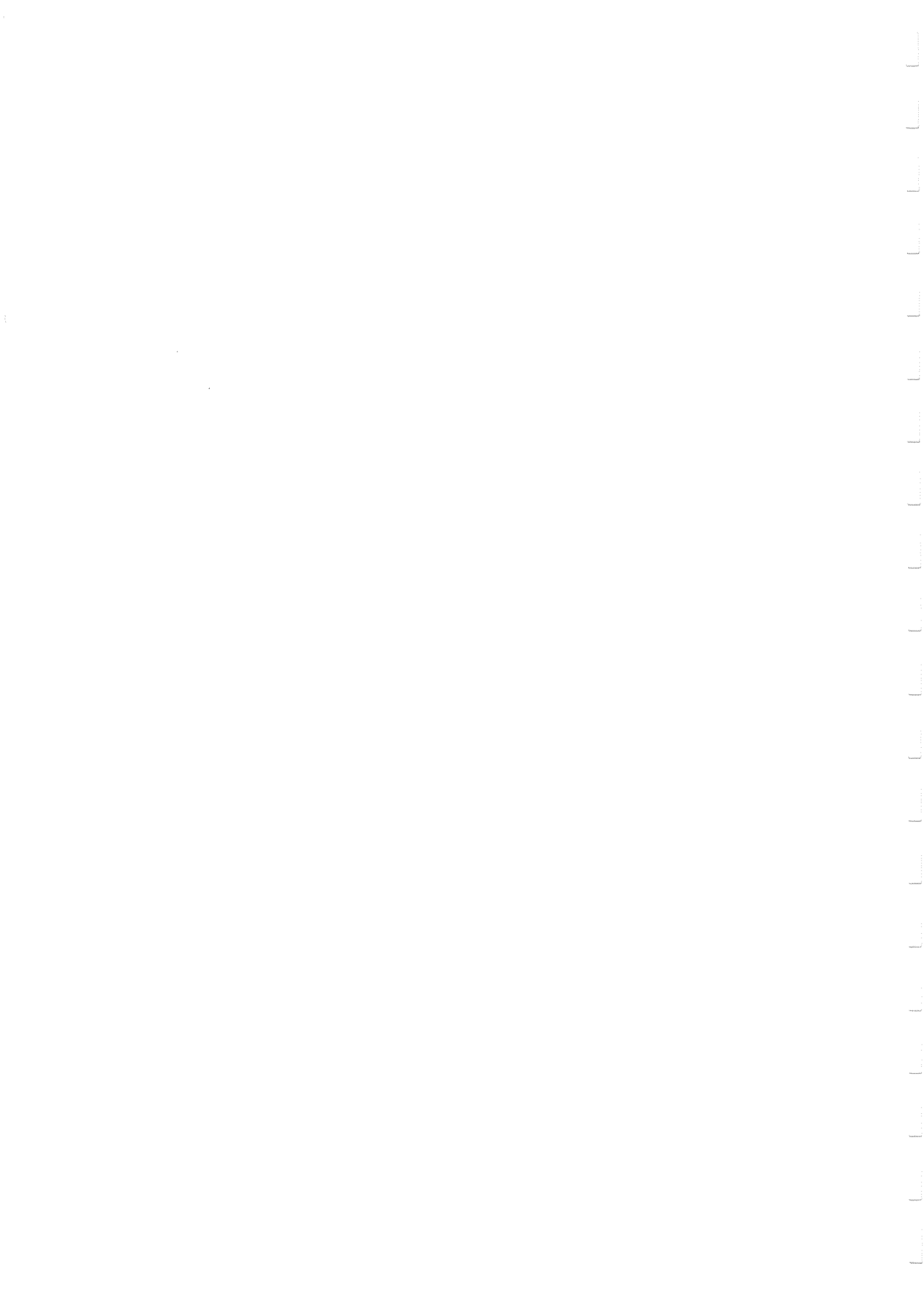
GARRY THOMAS BARNES

**First child of Thomas and Margaret
Barnes**

BORN 1959

GARRY THOMAS BARNES





7th GENERATION

TREVOR JAMES BARNES

**Second child of Thomas and Margaret
Barnes**

BORN 1961

MARRIED 1988

JENNIFER JOY McORIST

BORN 1961

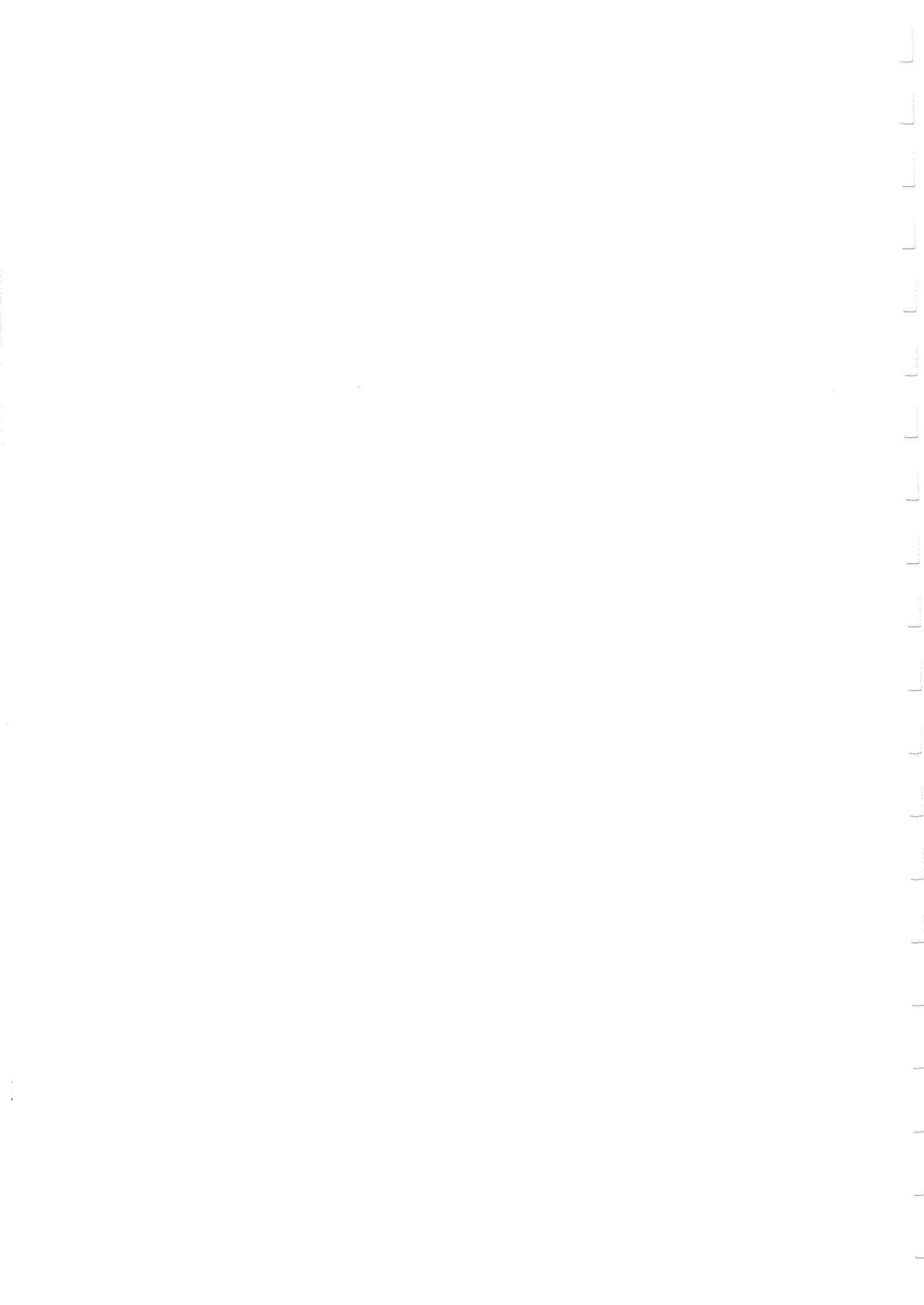
Descendants of Trevor James Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. TREVOR JAMES⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born July 28, 1961 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married JENNIFER JOY MCORIST February 21, 1988 in Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia. She was born December 09, 1961 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

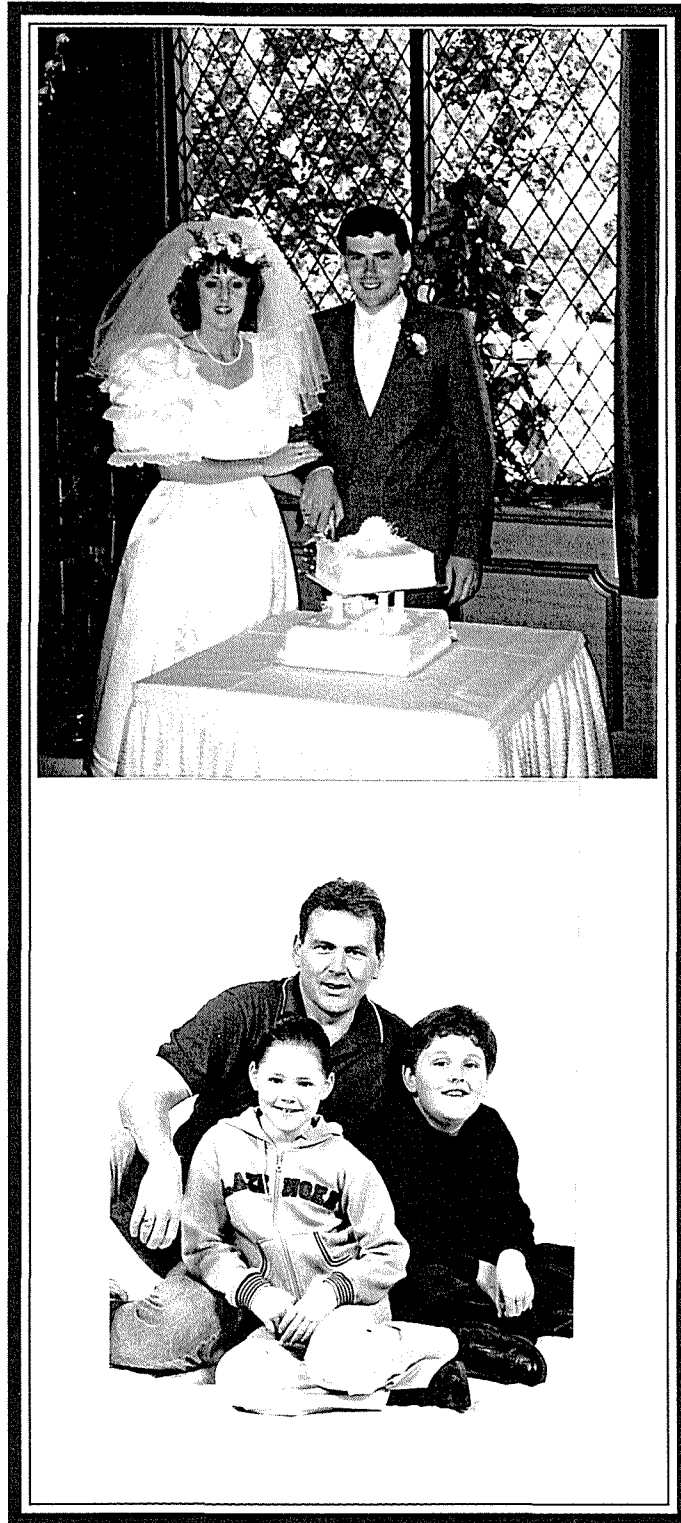
Children of TREVOR BARNES and JENNIFER MCORIST are:

- i. SCOTT THOMAS⁸ BARNES, b. April 09, 1993, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE BARNES, b. October 24, 1995, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.



**THE WEDDING OF TREVOR JAMES BARNES AND
JENNIFER JOY McORIST - 21ST FEBRUARY 1988.**

**PHOTOGRAPH OF TREVOR WITH HIS THEIR
CHILDREN SCOTT AND NICOLE.**



7th GENERATION

PHILLIP JOHN BARNES

**Third child of Thomas and Margaret
Barnes**

BORN 1963

MARRIED 1993

VICKI RUTH JARRETT

BORN 1963

Descendants of Phillip John Barnes

Generation No. 1

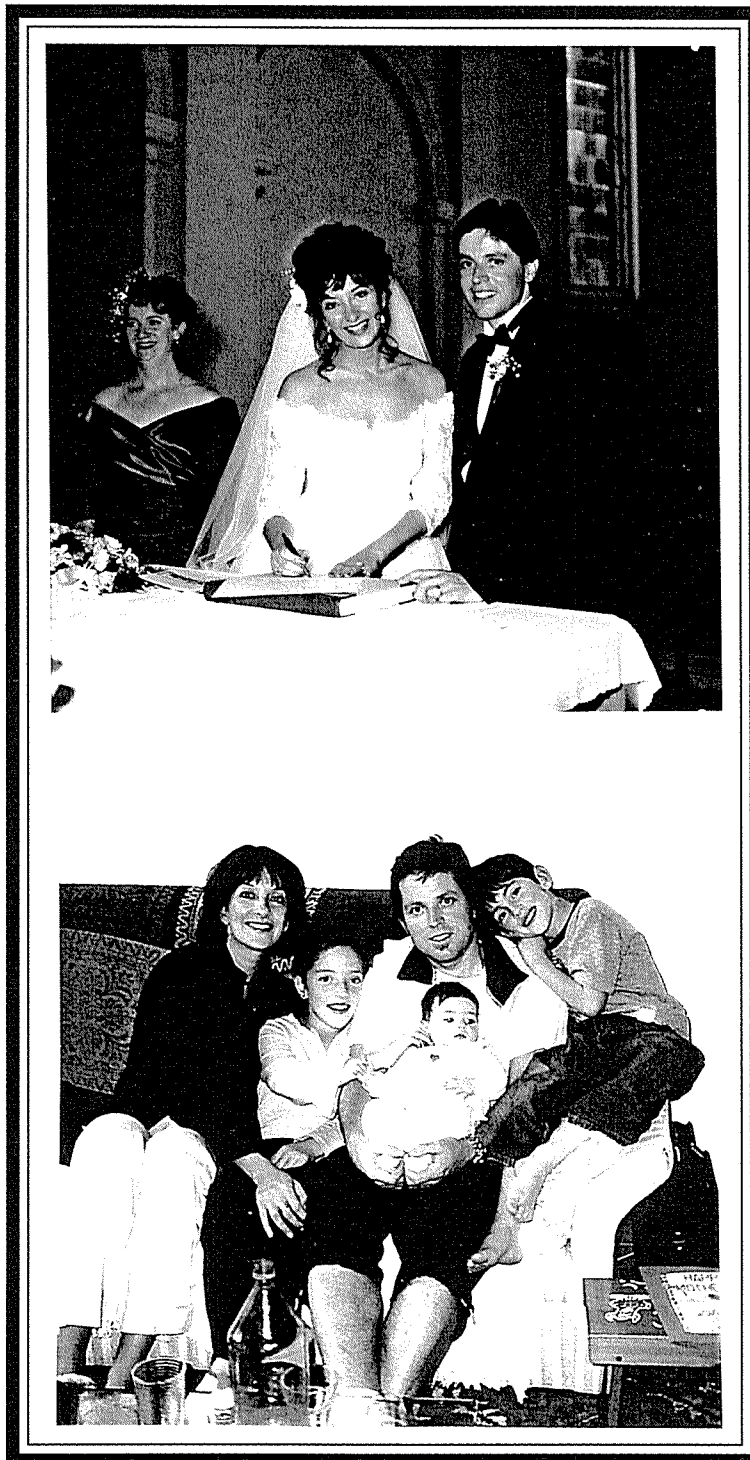
1. PHILLIP JOHN⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW⁴, THOMAS ANDREW³, ANDREW BARNS AKA THOMAS ANDREW², ELIAS¹ BARNS*) was born May 19, 1963 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married VICKI RUTH JARRETT January 23, 1993 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born July 21, 1963 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Children of PHILLIP BARNES and VICKI JARRETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH NICOLE⁸ BARNES, b. August 09, 1994, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JACKSON TYLER BARNES, b. October 02, 1997, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. OLIVIA MAY BARNES, b. January 12, 2003.

**THE WEDDING OF PHILLIP JOHN BARNES AND VIGKI
RUTH JARRETT- 23RD JANURARY 1993.**

**FAMILY PHOTOGRAPH OF PHILLIP AND VIGKI WITH
THEIR 3 CHILDREN ELIZABETH, OLIVIA AND
JACKSON.**



Handwritten marks along the right edge of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side. The marks appear to be a vertical sequence of short horizontal strokes, resembling a barcode or a series of dashes.

7th GENERATION

RUSSELL ANDREW BARNES

**Fourth child of Thomas and Margaret
Barnes**

BORN 1969

MARRIED 2001

**SUZANNE ELIZABETH
ANDREW**

BORN 1969

Descendants of Russell Andrew Barnes

Generation No. 1

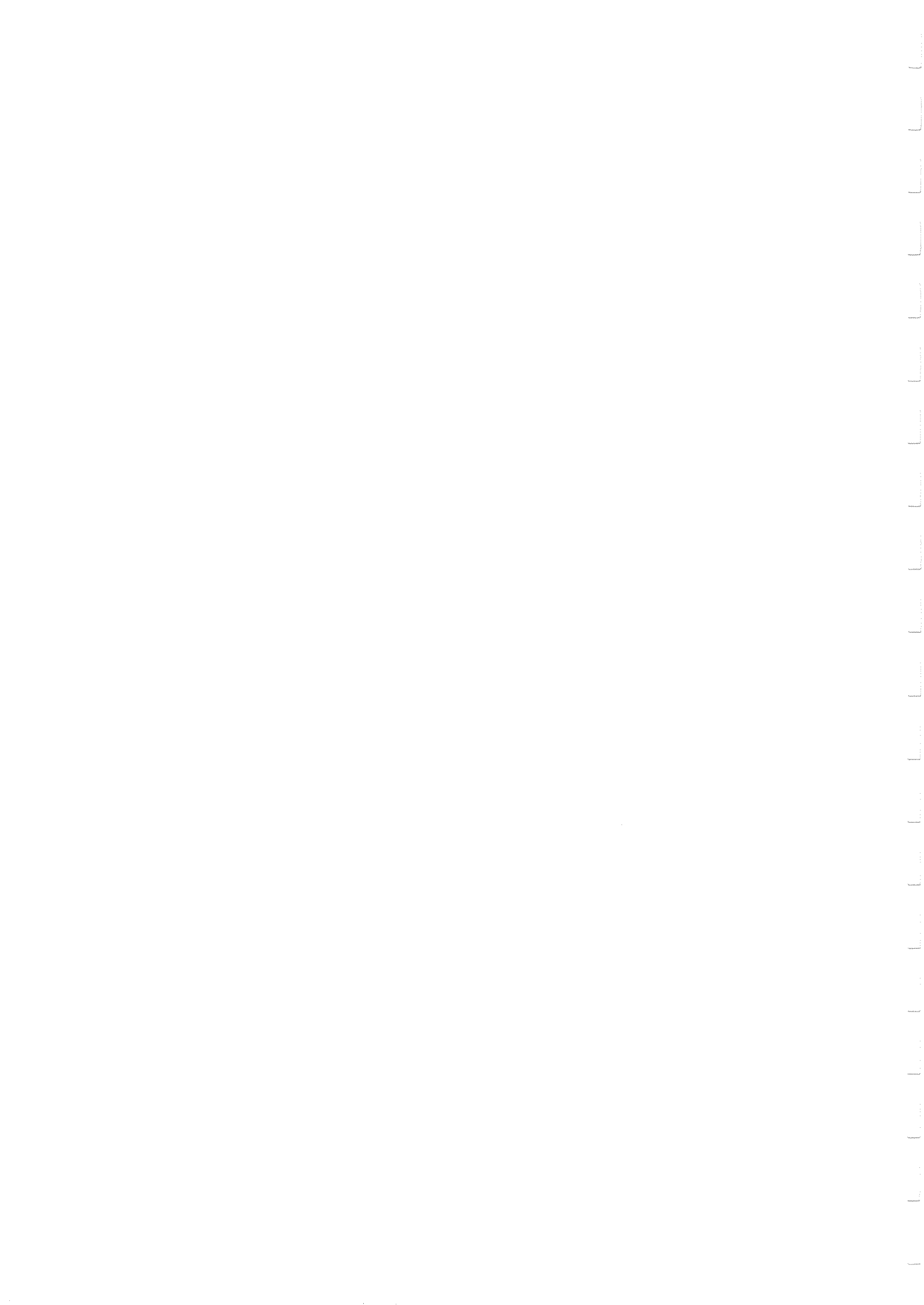
1. RUSSELL ANDREW⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR⁵, THOMAS ANDREW BARNES⁴ (111), THOMAS ANDREW BARNES³ (11), ANDREW BARNES² (1), ELIAS¹ BARNES*) was born October 25, 1969 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married SUZANNE ELIZABETH ANDREW October 07, 2001 in Perth, Western Australia.. She was born May 07, 1969 in Coventry, England..

Notes for RUSSELL ANDREW BARNES:

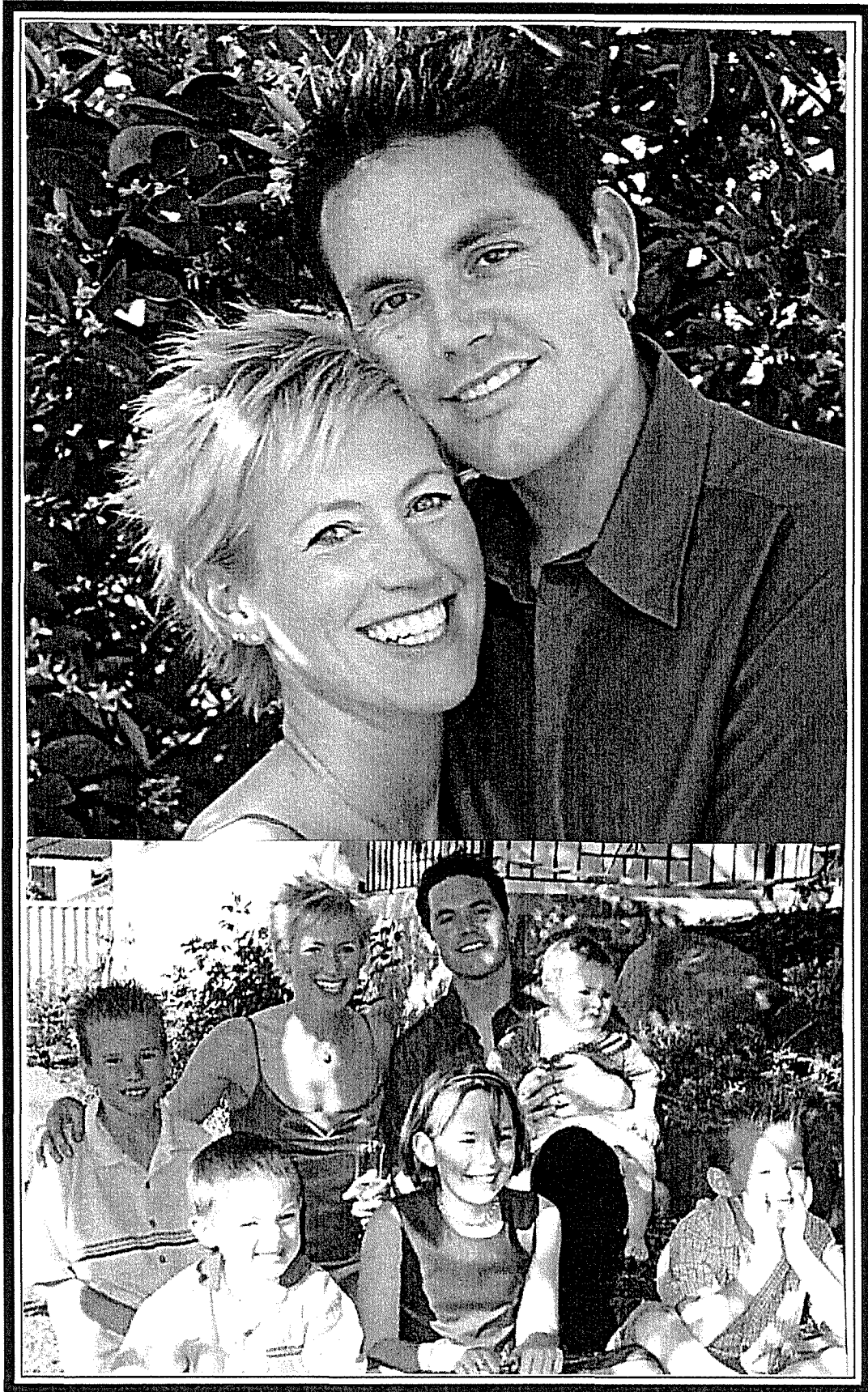
Suzanne Elizabeth Barnes nee Andrew was previously married to Andrew Peter Dean. The issue from this marriage was 4 children Lucy Elizabeth born 11 December 1991, Joshua Martin born 10 August 1993, Elliott Matthew born 8 April 1995 and Callum James born 12 December 1996.

Child of RUSSELL BARNES and SUZANNE ANDREW is:

- i. ASHLEY THOMAS⁸ BARNES, b. December 09, 2000.



**RUSSELL AND SUSIE BARNES AND
THEIR FAMILY. RUSSELL IS NURSING
ASHLEY WHO IS RUSS AND SUZIE'S SON.**

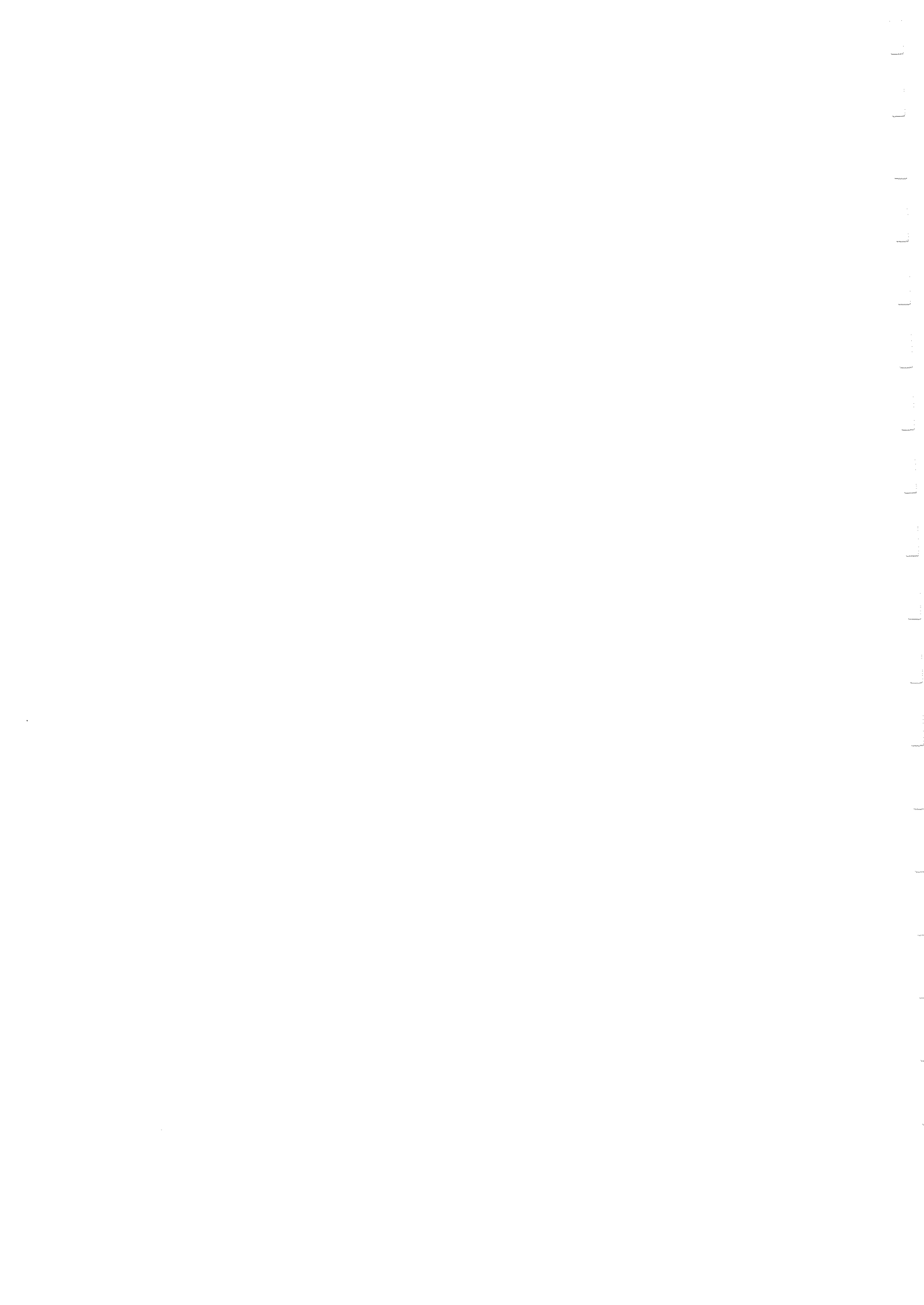


7th GENERATION

GOURTNEY MARIE BARNES

**Child of Thomas and Bonnie (Merzer)
Barnes**

BORN 1982



**REDGOAT
TO
WHITE FLEECE**

OUR BARNES FAMILY STORY

PART 6

**SUPPLEMENTARY
INFORMATION**

LIST OF BARNES FAMILY MEMBERS MENTIONED IN DENILQUIN PASTORAL TIMES

Surname	Given Name	Description	Date	Pg	Col
Barnes	Andrew	DPC re Saddle	28.07.1888	3	1
Barnes	Mrs Sarah	Small Debts court	09.11.1889	2	7
Barnes	Sarah	DPC re school attendance	23.03.1889	2	7
Barnes	Sarah	Re school attendance	31.03.1888	2	7
Barnes	T	DPC Cautiuoned	30.01.1886	2	7
Barnes	T.A.	DPC Claim for wages	20.05.1886	3	1
Barnes	Alfred	School Prize	28.03.1891	2	5
Barnes	Amy	School Prize	28.03.1891	2	5
Barnes	Mrs	Re school attendance	21.03.1891	2	5
Barnes	Sarah	DPC	25.06.1892	3	1
Barnes	T.A.	DPC	25.06.1892	3	1
Barnes	S	Flood relief fund	08.04.1893	3	2
Barnes	Arthur	Public school prize	15.12.1894	2	6
Barnes	T.A.	Hawkers License granted	08.06.1895	2	7
Barnes	Sarah	DPC ajournes	22.02.1896	3	2
Barnes	Sarah	DPC re school attendance	29.02.1896	3	2
Barnes	Thomas A.	DPC re maintenance	16.05.1896	3	2
Barnes	Sid	Rode winner of Pony Race	04.09.1897	2	6
Barnes	T.A.	Dog entry at show	17.07.1897	3	1
Barnes	Thomas A.	DPC Hawkers License	02.01.1897	3	2
Barnes	Thomas A.	DPC Hawkers License	09.01.1897	2	7
Barnes	Amy	Dux of Mr Gedded School	01.01.1898	2	7
Barnes	Sarah	DPC Driving on the footpath	24.09.1898	3	1
Barnes	Mrs	DPC re straying goat	27.01.1900	2	1
Barnes	Syd	Deni Jockey -won at sandown	28.07.1900	2	3
Barnes	T.A.	Tender for roadworks	25.08.1900	3	1
Barnes	Mrs	DPC straying goat	19.01.1901	2	5
Barnes	T.A.	Tender for road works	23.03.1901	2	7
Barnes	Alfred	DPC re claim for wages	27.04.1901	2	6
Barnes	Emily	Public school prize	14.12.1901	2	7
Barnes	Emily	Superior public school prize	20.12.1902	3	2
Barnes	Thomas A.	DDC Witness	07.02.1903	3	3
Barnes	Emily	Prize at superior public school	27.06.1903	3	1
Barnes	T.A.	Tender for leasing commons	12.12.1903	2	4
Barnes	T.A.	Tender to commons trustees	17.12.1904	2	3
Barnes	Thomas	DPC fined	11.02.1905	2	2
Barnes	T	C'Tee Patrick day sports	18.03.1905	2	5
Barnes	T	Donation to Patrick day sport	13.05.1905	3	3
Barnes	T	Horse in birthday club event	17.06.1905	2	6
Barnes	Emily	In fairy set at childrens ball	15.07.1905	2	5

Barnes	Miss E	Needlework entry at show	20.07.1907	2	8
Barnes	Emily	Superior Public school prize	21.12.1907	2	4
Barnes	Mrs	aged 53 died	07.03.1908	2	2
Barnes	Sidney	Prize aeSuperior Pub. school	19.12.1908	2	4
Barnes	Thomas	DPC re horses	20.08.1910	2	2
Barnes	Sid	Prize at Superior Pub. school	17.12.1910	2	3
Barnes	Doris	Prize at Superior Pub. School	13.12.1913	2	5
Barnes	Doris	Won prize at Sup Pub. school	19.12.1914	2	3
Barnes	Kathleen	Prize at Superior Pub. School	13.12.1913	2	5
Barnes	Kathleen	Won prize at Sup.Pub.School	19.12.1914	2	3
Barnes	Sidney	Won prize at Sup, Pub, School	19.12.1914	2	3
Barnes	T.A.	DCC Juror	14.10.1911	2	3
Barnes	T.A.	On jury in Deni Circuit Court	17.10.1914	2	6
Barnes	Thomas A.	DPC Re unregistered dog	25.07.1914	2	2

* DPC Deniliquin Police Court..

**INFORMATION RE THE HOUSE NAME FROM THE TASMANIAN
ARCHIVES RESEARCHED BY ELNA CHAPMAN 2000**

Thomas House arrived 'David' 12 Aug. 1847

Alfred House Inquest No 8168 16 Dec 1879 SC/195/60

**Annie Maria House Licence to marry George Thorpe Stanley Parsonage
Circular Head 23 Apr 1869 NS 373/3/no3318**

**Elizabeth House Licence to marry William Harmer St Pauls Stanley
26Jan 1861**

**Elizabeth House widow married William Harmer 31Jan 1861 St Pauls
Stanley R & D 17/1861**

**Elizabeth House Licence to marry James Ferguson Boys in house of
John Stagg House NS 373/2no2737 Horton 16 May 1864**

John House VDL Co tenant Dec 1843 CSO8/125/2582

Jonathon House aged 30 married Jane Kay at St Pauls Stanley 1Jul 1847

**Jonathon House to marry Maria Ellen Bridley in the house of John Stagg
House 8 Apr 1868 NS 373/2/no3164**

**Susan House Licence to marry Richard Salisbury 1 Mar 1850 at St Pauls
Stanley. NS 373/1 n0 475**

**Susan House aged 17 married Richard Salisbury 28 at St Pauls Stanley
3 Mar 1850 R.G.D. 594/1850**

**Susannah House licence to marry John smith 26Sep 1845 at St John's
Launceston NS 373/1 No 133**

Hotel Licences.

Thomas House Shamrock Inn Stanley HTG 2 Jan 1885

Ship Inn HTG 8 Jan 1857 - 30 Jan 1858

Ship Inn HTG 8 Feb 1859 - 31 Jan 1860

TASMANIAN ARCHIVES INFORMATION PAGE 2
PUPILS AT VDL Co. SCHOOL STANLEY

Thomas	aged 4	Mar 1850	admitted	2 Jan 1850
Susannah	aged 15 1/2	Mar 1849	abmitted	12 May 1845
Susannah	aged 14 3/4	Jun 1848	admitted	12 May 1845
Jonathon	aged 9	Mar 1850	admitted	2 Jan 1850
Jonathon	aged 6 1/2	July 1849	admitted	7 Jan 1846
Jonathon	aged 6 1/4	Mar 1849	admitted	7 Jan 1846
Jonathon	aged 5 1/4	June 1849	admitted	7 Jan 1846
Eliza	aged 6	Mar 1850	admitted	2 Jan 1850
Elizabeth	aged 4	June 1848	admitted	
Elizabeth	aged 4 1/2	Mar 1849	admitted	Jun 1846
Elizabeth	aged 5	Jul 1849	admitted	Jan 1846
Ellen	aged 17	Jun 1848	admitted	Jan 1847
Ellen`	aged 17 1/2	Mar 1849	admitted	Jan 1847
Fanny		Sep 1851		
Frances	aged 6	Mar 1849	admitted	19 Feb 1849
Frances	aged 6 1/2	July 1849	admitted	Feb 1849
Hester	aged 12	Jun 1848	admitted	12 May 1845
Hester	aged 12 3/4	Mar 1849	admitted	12 May 1845
Hester	aged 14	Mar 1850	admitted	2 Jan 1850
John	aged 11	Mar 1850	admitted	2 Jan 1850
John Stagg	aged 10	July 1849	admitted	12 May 1845
John Stagg	aged 8 3/4	July 1848	admitted	12 May 1845
John Stagg	aged 9 1/2	Mar 1849	admitted	12 May 1845

BARNES FAMILY RESIDENTIAL INFORMATION FROM DENILIKUIN GOUNGIL RATE BOOKS

Date	Street	Section/Lot	Tennant	Owner	Description of dwelling	Position
1883/84	Cressy	11/9	Mrs Barnes	F. Marshall	Black Swan Hotel 14 room	Business section
1884/85	Hardinge	72/1/2 4	T.A. Barnes	Butcher	W.B.Cottage	
1885/86	Hardinge	72/1/2 4	T.A. Barnes	Butcher	W.B.Cottage	
1886/87	Cressy	23/5	Mrs Barnes	Est.F Marshall	W.B.Cottage	
1887/88	Cressy	23/5	Mrs Barnes	Est.F.Marshall	W.B.Cottage	This cottage was in Cressy st between G. Chandler Store and bank N.S.W.
1888/92	Cressy	23/5	T.A. Barnes	Est.F.Marshall	W.B.Cottage	
1894/95	Napier & George	11/2	Mrs Barnes	Eros Waring	Cottage	Next door to Pykes Hotel and Mrs C Collins
1896/97	Napier & George	11/2	Mrs Barnes	Eros Waring	Cottage	Next door to Pykes Hotel and Mrs C Collins
1900/01	Napier & George	11/2	Mrs Barnes	Eros Waring	Cottage	Hotel and Mrs C Collins
1900/01	Charlotte	5/5	R Cahill	Mulvany	Hut and Land	T.A. Barnes home later
1905	Charlotte	5/5	T.A.Barnes	T.A.Barnes	W.B. Cottage	T.A. Barnes family home
1905	Napier & George	11/2	Mrs Barnes snr	Miss Waring	Cottage	

MEMBERS OF THE BARNES FAMILY BURIED IN THE GENERAL AND LAWN SECTIONS OF THE DENILQUIN CEMETERY

DATE	DIED	GRAVE NO	SECTION	NAMES	AGE
17/01/1893	16th	Lot 23	C of E	Florence	8 mths
16/06/1893	14th	Lot 32	C of E	Alice Jane	19 yrs
16/04/1895	15th	Lot 76	C of E	Mary Matilda	19 yrs
25/02/1897	24th	Lot 113	C of E	Walter	3 mths
30/12/1900	29th	Lot 105	Old Catholic	Mary Frances	9 hours
07/01/1901	06th	Lot 105	Old Catholic	Thomas	9 days
04/03/1908	03rd	Lot 23	C of E	Sarah (n. Dawson)	56 yrs
29/05/1908	28th	Lot 105	Old Catholic	Gladys	7 wks
06/04/1911	05th	Lot 105	Old Catholic	Mary Frances	11mths
01/09/1922	01st	Lot 300	Old Catholic	Thomas	11 dys
16/10/1925	15th	Lot 306	Old Catholic	Ellen (n. Blythe)	37 yrs
17/04/1937	16th	Lot 456	Catholic	Arthur John(Jackie)	19 yrs
03/02/1938	02nd	Lot 615	C of E	Arthur Ernest Edward	51 yrs
23/02/1940	22nd	Lot 456	Catholic	Thomas Andrew	69 yrs
28/11/1947	27th	Lot 146	C of E	Richard Kingston	63 years
10/10/1954	08th	Lot 241	C of E	Alfred Phillip	75 years
31/10/1959	30th	Lot 304	Catholic	Mary Ellen(n Murphy)	82 years
16/03/1962	14th	Lot 365	Catholic	Sidney Thomas	60 years
12/01/1963	09th	Lot 400	C of E	Kenneth A Kingston	34 years
01/05/1964	29thApr	Lot 615A	C of E	Andrew Stanley	82 years
10/11/1965	08th	Lot 146	C of E	Ethel May Kingston	76 years
03/09/1974	31stAug	Lot 588	Catholic	John V. Conallin	67 years
17/10/1978	15th	No.50	Lawn	Arthur Barnes	74 years
16/11/1979	14th	No.93	Lawn	David Pethybridge	29 years
14/10/1980	10th	No.130	Lawn	Frederick Leo Barnes	68 years
17/03/1981	15th	No.130	Lawn	Joyce Eliz. Barnes	65 years
15/02/1982	13th	No.184	Lawn	Harry Noel Barnes	61 years
20/07/1987	16th	Lot 402	Old C of E	William J. Kingston	66 years
11/06/1992	07th	No.556	Lawn	Lorna May Clarke	77 years
10/10/1983	08th	No.233	Lawn	Lacey Jay Barnes	11 days
13/10/1992	08th	No.565	Lawn	Gregory Dale Barnes	43 years
12/07/1995	10th	No.50	Lawn	Violet Julia Barnes	97 years
29/04/1995	27th	Lot 304	Catholic	Amy Fisher (Barnes)	81 years
04/03/1996	02nd			Mary Veronica Daniels (n.Sweeney)	69 years

A PRAYER for GENEALOGISTS

Lord, help me dig into the past
And sift the sands of time
That I might find the roots that made
This family tree of mine.
Lord, help me trace the ancient roads
On which my fathers trod
And led them through so many lands
To find our present sod.

Lord, help me find an ancient book
Or dusty manuscript
That's safely hidden now away
In some forgotten crypt;
Lord, let it bridge the gap that haunts
My soul when I can't find
The missing link between some name
That ends the same as mine

NOTES

